

# Ancestors of Hallam Overby Fain

---

## Generation 1

1. **Hallam Overby Fain**<sup>1-7</sup>, son of Edgar Mack Fain and Ethel May Overby, was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Doerun, GA<sup>1-3, 5, 8</sup>. He died on 01 May 1967 in Dallas, TX<sup>4-5</sup>. He married **Charlotte Leona Tucker** on 13 Jul 1941 in Colquitt, Georgia, USA<sup>9</sup>. She was born on 22 Jan 1922 in Moultrie (Colquitt)GA<sup>10-11</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 2012 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA.



Hallam Overby Fain<sup>1-7</sup> lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1930<sup>1</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1935<sup>2</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA on 01 Apr 1940<sup>2</sup>. Military: 27 Jul 1940<sup>3</sup> He lived in Columbus, GA in 1942 (941 Britt Ave<sup>12</sup>). He lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1944 (404 Washington SW apt 4<sup>12</sup>). He lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1947 (574 Techwood Dr NW Apt 12<sup>12</sup>). He signed his will on 07 Jul 1952. He lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1953 (3077 Briarwood Rd<sup>13</sup>). He lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1954 (3077 Briarwood Rd<sup>7</sup>).

Notes for Hallam Overby Fain:

(Research):Military Service: U. S. Army, (per Honorable Discharge and Enlisted Record)

Service number 14012137

Occupations: Civilian personnel, Spence Field, GA (civil service)  
Eastern Airlines baggage handler c. 1945  
Office worker at Swift and Co. meat packers, Moultrie, GA  
Jewelry Engraver most of adult life  
(information provided by his wife, Charlotte)

Education: High School Diploma

Anecdotes:

The following is a resume which he wrote in 1943, 4 months after getting out of the army.

829 N. Main St.,  
Moultrie, Georgia.  
July 26, 1943.

Mr. J. L. Kelly,  
The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company,  
564 W. Peachtree St., N.W.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Kelly:

With Reference your advertisement in the Atlanta Journal, July 1943, for store managers, I wish to make application for a position with your organization. Following is information in which I believe you will be interested.

Personal: HALLAM OVERBY FAIN, 829 N. Main St., Moultrie, Georgia, white, male, U.S. Citizen, age-23 1/2, height-5'11", weight-150 pounds eyes-blue., hair-brown. Draft information: Order Number - 1303A, Classification 4-F, registered with Local Board No. 1, Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia. Graduated from Doerun High School, Doerun, Georgia in May 1940. Martial status - married., dependents - one child.

Present Position: Employed by Army Air Forces at Large, Spence Field Moultrie Georgia, from April 2, 1943 to present date., in position of Senior Clerk, Payroll Department. Salary \$50.00 per week. Duties: Preparation of payrolls, maintaining Individual earnings Records, Obligation Chart, Ledger, Funds Account, Individual Bond Accounts, deducting and reporting Victory and Income Tax Withheld and ordering and

---

distribution of Bonds from Finance Office.

Prior experience: U. S. Army from July 27, 1940 to March 22, 1943, Honorably Discharged. Positions held: Company Clerk (Corporal) 8/19/40 to 3/13/41, Personnel Sergeant-Major (Staff Sergeant) 3/14/41 to 4/14/42, Personnel Sergeant-Major (Technical-Sergeant) 4/15/42 to 7/15/42, Battalion Sergeant-Major (Master Sergeant) 7/16/42 to 3/22/43. Duties and responsibilities: Preparation/publication and/or distribution of orders, memorandums, bulleting, circulars, schedules, letters; responsible for correctness and preparation of Morning report, Sick Report, Ration Return Strength Returns, payrolls, Duty Rosters, Monthly Rosters, periodic and special reports, service records, files, and others.

I can operate: Typewriter, calculator, adding machine, mimeograph machine, ditto machine and have some knowledge to[sic] the graphotype and addressograph machines.

The earliest date that I can be available is September 1st, as my resignation will be effective August 31st without prejudice. Reason for desiring change: I wish to get into essential industry, I want to take advantage of the excellent opportunity offered by your organization for a permanent future and advancement and I wish to make my home in Atlanta.

Character reference (relatives and former employees not listed):

Mr. Lafayette Edge, Doerun, Georgia; Mr. Floyd M. Taylor, Doerun, Georgia; Mr. Virgil Tullis, Doerun, Georgia, Mr. Herbert Fussell, Doerun, Georgia; and Mr. A. R. Shepard, Doerun Georgia.

I respectfully request that, in the event you do not wish to place me as a store manager perhaps you have other vacancies[sic] that I will be as well suited. I am willing to work hard to get ahead. An early reply will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Hallam Overby Fain.

Residence Notes:

Columbus; Phenix City, Georgia, USA  
Atlanta, Georgia, USA  
Atlanta, Georgia, USA  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Military Notes:

Fort Benning, Georgia

Will Notes:

Colquitt County, Ga

Charlotte Leona Tucker<sup>10-11, 13</sup> lived in Moultrie (Colquitt)GA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>10</sup>). She lived in Moultrie (Colquitt)GA in 1935<sup>11</sup>. She lived in Moultrie (Colquitt)GA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>11</sup>). She lived in Columbus, GA in 1942 (941 Britt Ave<sup>12</sup>). She lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1944 (404 Washington SW apt 4<sup>12</sup>). She lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1947 (574 Techwood Dr NW Apt 12<sup>12</sup>). She lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1953 (3077 Briarwood Rd<sup>13</sup>). She lived in Atlanta, Georgia, USA in 1954 (3077 Briarwood Rd<sup>7</sup>).

Notes for Charlotte Leona Tucker:

She lived a life centered on her sons, for whom she was a good, nurturing and

---

protective mother. She was very independent in her manner of life, insisting on living alone until a few years prior to her death when her declining health would not allow her to be by herself. Charlotte always displayed and was a good example of sensible frugality learned during the Great Depression and World War II. She delighted in being an excellent seamstress for her family and was accomplished at crocheting. After the death of her husband, she drove herself from Georgia to live in Alaska with her sons where she spent many years working with the F. W. Woolworth Company. She lived in Wake County for many years after moving to North Carolina from Alaska.

Places lived:

Moultrie, GA  
Macon, GA  
Atlanta, GA  
Knoxville, TN  
Dallas, TX  
Anchorage, AK  
Raleigh, NC  
Fuquary-Varina, NC

Residence Notes:

Atlanta, Georgia, USA  
Atlanta, Georgia, USA  
Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia  
Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia  
Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Columbus; Phenix City, Georgia, USA

---

## Generation 2

2. **Edgar Mack Fain**<sup>14-21</sup>, son of David Abner Fain and Ida Olivia McArthur, was born on 04 Apr 1891 in Colquitt, Georgia, USA<sup>14-21</sup>. He died on 19 Sep 1962 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>16, 20</sup>. He married **Ethel May Overby** on 14 Jan 1915 in (Muscogee)GA, by George F. Austin, minister<sup>22</sup>.
3. **Ethel May Overby**<sup>23-26</sup>, daughter of Basil Hallum Overby and Virginia Ann Walker, was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>23-26</sup>. She died on 15 Mar 1984 in Sale City, GA, buried in Doerun, GA cemetery.



Edgar Mack Fain<sup>14-21</sup> lived in Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA in 1900<sup>21</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1910<sup>15</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1920<sup>14</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1930<sup>18</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1935<sup>17</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA on 01 Apr 1940<sup>17</sup>.

Notes for Edgar Mack Fain:

(Research):Mack was a farmer.

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

Ethel May Overby<sup>23-26</sup> lived in Richland, Georgia in 1900<sup>26</sup>. She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1920<sup>24</sup>. She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1930<sup>25</sup>. She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1935<sup>23</sup>. She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA on 01 Apr 1940<sup>23</sup>.

Notes for Ethel May Overby:

(Research):occupations:

---

teacher, music teacher, housewife

education:

Alabama Brenau College, specializing in music, elocution and voice.

religion: Methodist

church attended: Doerun Methodist Ch.

medical information

rheumatoid arthritis      personal knowledge

land/property ownership

Owned home in Doerun, GA;inherited money from brother Nicholas

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Ethel May Overby and Edgar Mack Fain had the following children:

- i. Virginia Walker Fain<sup>27-35</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1915 in Georgia<sup>27-30, 36-37</sup>. She died on 11 Nov 2005 in Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>30, 36-37</sup>. She married Calvin Carl Bass on 21 Mar 1965 in Nevada<sup>33</sup>. He was born on 13 Aug 1914 in Colquitt County, Georgia. He died on 30 Aug 1972 in Colquitt County, Georgia.

Virginia Walker Fain<sup>27-35</sup> lived in 1920<sup>27</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>28</sup>. She lived in 1935<sup>29, 34</sup>. She lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>29</sup>. Military: 13 Oct 1942 (Age: 26; service began<sup>37</sup>) She lived in 1944 (not positive this is her<sup>34</sup>). She lived in 1946 (not positive this is her<sup>34</sup>).

Notes for Virginia Walker Fain:

Residence Notes:

Willimantic, Connecticut, USA

Willimantic; Windham; Coventry, Connecticut, USA

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

- ii. Edgar McArthur Fain<sup>38-44</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Georgia<sup>38-40, 42-44</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA<sup>42, 44</sup>.

Edgar McArthur Fain<sup>38-44</sup> lived in 1920<sup>40</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>38</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>39</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>39</sup>. Military: 03 Jul 1940 (Enlisted into Navy) He lived on 07 Dec 1941 (See USS California Report attached media.).

Notes for Edgar McArthur Fain:

(Research):Never married.

See attached media related to his actions during the attack on the USS California, Pearl Harbor, December, 1941. He is listed as E.M. Fain in the report.

Residence Notes:

Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States

Military Notes:

Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia

- 
1.      iii.   Hallam Overby Fain<sup>1-7</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Doerun, GA<sup>1-3, 5, 8</sup>. He died on 01 May 1967 in Dallas, TX<sup>4-5</sup>. He married Charlotte Leona Tucker on 13 Jul 1941 in Colquitt, Georgia, USA<sup>9</sup>. She was born on 22 Jan 1922 in Moultrie (Colquitt)GA<sup>10-11</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 2012 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iv.     Lawrence Perry Fain<sup>45-50</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1929 in Georgia<sup>45-47, 50</sup>. He died on 28 May 1971 in Ventura<sup>48-50</sup>. He married Gloria Garrett. He married Phyllis M Amos on 14 Mar 1960 in Riverside, California<sup>47, 51</sup>. She was born in 1925<sup>51</sup>.

Lawrence Perry Fain<sup>45-50</sup> lived in 1930<sup>45</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>46</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>46</sup>.

Notes for Lawrence Perry Fain:

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

- v.     Freddie Lee Fain<sup>52-54</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1931 in Georgia<sup>52-54</sup>. He died on 08 Jul 2011 in Woodstock, Cherokee, Georgia, USA<sup>54</sup>. He married Jane Belcher.

Freddie Lee Fain<sup>52-54</sup> lived in 1935<sup>52</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>52</sup>. He lived in 1995 (Age: 64<sup>53</sup>).

Notes for Freddie Lee Fain:

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Arab, AL  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

---

### Generation 3

4.     **David Abner Fain**<sup>55-58</sup>, son of William Fain and Lorena Belcher, was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>55, 57-58</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1928 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>59</sup>. He married **Ida Olivia McArthur** on 23 Jan 1881 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>57, 60-61</sup>.



5.     **Ida Olivia McArthur**<sup>60, 62-63</sup>, daughter of Willis Perry McArthur and Louisa Catherine Rish, was born on 26 Nov 1862 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>60, 62-63</sup>. She died on 23 Sep 1920 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA.



David Abner Fain<sup>55-58</sup> lived in 1870 (Age: 10; Census Post Office: Fort Gaines<sup>64</sup>). He lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>58, 65</sup>). He lived in Colquit County, GA in 1900 (Mill Creek<sup>57</sup>). He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1910<sup>55</sup>. He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1920<sup>56, 66</sup>.

Notes for David Abner Fain:

(Research):According to his daughter, he was Mayor of Doerun, GA for a period of time.

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

Ida Olivia McArthur<sup>60, 62-63</sup> lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1880 (Age: 17; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>63</sup>). She lived in Colquit County, GA in 1900 (Mill Creek<sup>60</sup>). She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1910<sup>62</sup>. She lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1920<sup>56, 66</sup>.

Notes for Ida Olivia McArthur:

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

---

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA

Ida Olivia McArthur and David Abner Fain had the following children:

- i. William Perry Fain<sup>67</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Georgia<sup>67</sup>. He died on 06 Mar 1905.

William Perry Fain<sup>67</sup> lived in 1900<sup>67</sup>.

Notes for William Perry Fain:  
(Research):Unmarried.

Residence Notes:  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

- ii. James Arthur Fain<sup>68-70</sup> was born on 09 Sep 1884 in Georgia<sup>68-70</sup>. He died after 1910. He married Lucy Wilkes. She was born about 1886<sup>69</sup>. She died (Y).

James Arthur Fain<sup>68-70</sup> lived in 1900<sup>69</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>70</sup>. He lived in 1910<sup>68-69</sup>.

Notes for James Arthur Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Doerun Town, Colquitt, Georgia

- iii. Lou Lee Fain<sup>71</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1887 in Bay, Georgia<sup>5, 71-72</sup>. He died on 21 May 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>5, 72</sup>. He married Florence Parlee Paramore on 16 Dec 1908 in Gadsden Co., Florida<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 23 Nov 1878 in Florida<sup>5, 73</sup>. She died on 31 Mar 1973 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>5, 72</sup>.

Lou Lee Fain<sup>71</sup> lived in 1900<sup>71</sup>.

Notes for Lou Lee Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

- iv. David Roy Fain<sup>5, 74-77</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Blufton, Georgia<sup>5, 74, 76-77</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1974 in Commerce, Hunt, Texas, USA<sup>5, 74-75</sup>. He married Ina Pearl Woodson. She was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Kansas<sup>74-75</sup>. She died on 14 Nov 1965 in Cooke, Texas<sup>74-75</sup>.

David Roy Fain<sup>5, 74-77</sup> lived in 1900<sup>74</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>76</sup>. He lived in 1910<sup>74</sup>. He lived in Hunt, Texas between 1917-1918<sup>77</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>74</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>75</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>75</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>74</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>74</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>74</sup>).

Notes for David Roy Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Wolfe, Hunt, Texas  
Precinct 5, Hunt, Texas  
Precinct 5, Hunt, Texas  
Sherman, Grayson, Texas, United States  
Sherman, Grayson, Texas  
Wolfe, Hunt, Texas  
Doerun Town, Colquitt, Georgia  
Justice Precinct 1, Tarrant, Texas  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

Ina Pearl Woodson<sup>74-75</sup> lived on 01 Mar 1895<sup>74</sup>. She lived on 01 Mar 1895<sup>75</sup>. She

---

lived in 1900<sup>74</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>74</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>75</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>74</sup>. She lived in 1935<sup>74</sup>. She lived on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>74</sup>).

Notes for Ina Pearl Woodson:

Residence Notes:  
Precinct 5, Hunt, Texas  
Wolfe, Hunt, Texas  
Sherman, Grayson, Texas, United States  
Sherman, Grayson, Texas  
Wolfe, Hunt, Texas  
Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas  
Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas  
Bellville Township, Chautauqua, Kansas

2. v. Edgar Mack Fain<sup>14-21</sup> was born on 04 Apr 1891 in Colquitt, Georgia, USA<sup>14-21</sup>. He died on 19 Sep 1962 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>16, 20</sup>. He married Ethel May Overby on 14 Jan 1915 in (Muscogee)GA, by George F. Austin, minister<sup>22</sup>. She was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>23-26</sup>. She died on 15 Mar 1984 in Sale City, GA, buried in Doerun, GA cemetery.
- vi. Mary Lou Fain<sup>32, 78-80</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1892 in Georgia<sup>78, 80</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1952 in Colquitt, Early County, Georgia, USA. She married John William Batts on 27 Apr 1913 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>79</sup>. He was born on 18 Apr 1888 in Damascus, Early County, Georgia, USA<sup>79</sup>. He died on 07 Aug 1970 in Doerun, Colquitt County, Georgia, USA<sup>79</sup>.

Mary Lou Fain<sup>32, 78-80</sup> lived in 1900<sup>80</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>78</sup>.

Notes for Mary Lou Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

- vii. Ruby Ida Fain<sup>81</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1894 in Georgia<sup>81</sup>. She died on 17 Sep 1953. She married W. A. Rushing on 07 Apr 1912 in Colquit County, GA<sup>82</sup>.

Ruby Ida Fain<sup>81</sup> lived in 1900<sup>81</sup>.

Notes for Ruby Ida Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA

- viii. Allie May Fain was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Colquitt County, Georgia. She died on 05 Aug 1896 in Colquitt County, Georgia<sup>83</sup>.
- ix. Leila Irene Fain<sup>84-85</sup> was born on 03 Aug 1897 in Georgia<sup>84</sup>. She died on 07 Jan 1958 in Dale County, Alabama<sup>85</sup>. She married Olin M. Taylor on 08 Feb 1919 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>85</sup>. He was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Georgia<sup>85</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Dale County, Alabama<sup>85</sup>.

Leila Irene Fain<sup>84-85</sup> lived in 1910<sup>84-85</sup>.

Notes for Leila Irene Fain:

Residence Notes:  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

- x. John Emmett Fain<sup>86-88</sup> was born on 06 Mar 1899 in Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia<sup>56, 86-88</sup>. He died on 09 Jan 1974 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas<sup>56</sup>. He married Ida May Davis. She was born on 04 Jun 1905 in Jacksonville, Texas<sup>5, 89</sup>. She died on 09 Oct 1977 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA<sup>5, 89</sup>.

---

John Emmett Fain<sup>86-88</sup> lived in 1900<sup>87</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>56, 86</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>56</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>56</sup>.

Notes for John Emmett Fain:

Residence Notes:

Beaumont Ward 1, Jefferson, Texas  
Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, United States  
Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Doerun Town, Colquitt, Georgia

Ida May Davis<sup>5</sup> lived in 1910<sup>56</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>56</sup>. She lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>56</sup>.

Notes for Ida May Davis:

Residence Notes:

Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, United States  
Justice Precinct 1, Milam, Texas

- xi. Minnie Ola Fain<sup>90-96</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1901 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>90-96</sup>. She died on 13 Nov 1982 in Orange, Florida, United States<sup>91, 96</sup>. She married William Ross Harrell about 1922 (per 1930 US Census). He was born on 13 Jul 1891 in Bibb Co., Georgia<sup>92, 94-95, 97-99</sup>. He died on 25 Nov 1955 in Arkansas<sup>92</sup>.

Minnie Ola Fain<sup>90-96</sup> lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1910<sup>90</sup>. She lived in Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>93</sup>). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>94</sup>). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas in 1935<sup>95</sup>. She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>95</sup>).

Notes for Minnie Ola Fain:

Residence Notes:

Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

William Ross Harrell<sup>92, 94-95, 97-99</sup> lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas between 1917-1918<sup>99</sup>. He lived in Little Rock Ward 5, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Lodger<sup>97</sup>). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>94</sup>). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas in 1935<sup>95</sup>. He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>95</sup>).

6. **Basil Hallum Overby**<sup>100-106</sup>, son of Benjamin Mitchell Overby and Lucy Caroline Seay, was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>100-106</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1908 in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>105</sup>. He married **Virginia Ann Walker** on 21 Dec 1871 in (Stewart)GA, by N. Anthon M.G.<sup>100, 107-108</sup>.



7. **Virginia Ann Walker**<sup>107, 109</sup>, daughter of Freeman Walker and Virginia Ann Mitchell, was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Georgia<sup>107, 109</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1900 in Richland (Stewart) GA, Old Cemetary.



Basil Hallum Overby<sup>100-106</sup> lived in Box Angle, Stewart County, GA in 1850<sup>104</sup>. He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1860 (Districk 24<sup>103</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1864<sup>101</sup>. He lived in Clarke Co., Georgia in 1870 (Watkinsville<sup>106</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1880 (Pataula<sup>102</sup>). He lived in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>100</sup>).

Notes for Basil Hallum Overby:  
(Research):occupations:



---

farmer Virginia Ann Webb  
builder Virginia Ann Webb  
Sewing machine salesman  
religion: Methodist  
land/property ownership When each child married, he gave them 202-1/2 acres of land.

He and his wife spent most of their married life living on a farm near the town of Richland, Georgia in the Pleasant Valley Community near the home of his parents. He was a steward and Sunday School Superintendent in the Church, and arranged Bible Study groups for young people. He served on the County Board of Education for several years. He worked a lot with young people "taking groups on 'possum hunts, to cane grindings and entertaining them in his home with singings."

After most of his children had married, he sold his home and moved to Richland, where he went into building contracting, building many of the first brick stores in Richland, but enough people failed to pay the notes for his services that he had to get out of contracting. He lost his house and had to rent and thereafter sold sewing machines.<sup>7</sup>

Residence Notes:

Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Watkinsville, Clarke, Georgia  
Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

Virginia Ann Walker<sup>107, 109</sup> lived in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia in 1860<sup>110</sup>. She lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1880 (Pataula<sup>109</sup>). She lived in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA on 15 Jun 1900<sup>107</sup>.

Notes for Virginia Ann Walker:

Residence Notes:

Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Virginia Ann Walker and Basil Hallum Overby had the following children:

- i. Edna Lucy Overby<sup>111</sup> was born on 02 Feb 1873. She died on 20 Aug 1949. She married Abner Fletcher Perkins Jr. on 24 Dec 1894 in Stewart County, Lumpkin, GA<sup>111</sup>. He was born on 12 Jul 1872 in Stewart County, Lumpkin, GA<sup>111</sup>. He died on 10 Apr 1944 in Stewart County, Lumpkin, GA<sup>111</sup>.
- ii. Mary Virginia Overby<sup>112</sup> was born on 07 Jun 1874 in Georgia<sup>112</sup>. She died on 12 Nov 1908. She married John Wesley Osteen. He was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Cussetta, Chattahoochie, Georgia. He died on 04 Aug 1943 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Mary Virginia Overby<sup>112</sup> lived in 1880<sup>112</sup>.

Notes for Mary Virginia Overby:

Residence Notes:

Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

- iii. Benjamin Walker Overby<sup>113-114</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1875 in Georgia<sup>113-114</sup>. He died on 18 Aug 1916.

Benjamin Walker Overby<sup>113-114</sup> lived in 1880<sup>113</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>114</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Walker Overby:

(Research):Never married.

Residence Notes:

---

Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

- iv. Brantley Ida Overby<sup>115</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Georgia<sup>115</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1906.

Brantley Ida Overby<sup>115</sup> lived in 1900<sup>115</sup>.

Notes for Brantley Ida Overby:  
(Research): Never married.

Residence Notes:  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

- v. David Seay Overby<sup>116</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1878 in Georgia<sup>116</sup>. He died on 18 Jul 1934. He married Mary Sanders.

David Seay Overby<sup>116</sup> lived in 1880<sup>116</sup>.

Notes for David Seay Overby:

Residence Notes:  
Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

- vi. John Basil Overby<sup>117-118</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1880 in Georgia<sup>117-118</sup>. He died on 19 May 1976 in Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA<sup>118</sup>. He married Pearl Studstill.

John Basil Overby<sup>117-118</sup> lived in 1880<sup>118</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>117-118</sup>. He lived in 1910<sup>118</sup>. He lived in 1912<sup>118</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>118</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>118</sup>.

Notes for John Basil Overby:

Residence Notes:  
Columbus, Georgia, USA  
Columbus Ward 2, Muscogee, Georgia  
Palmyra, Halifax, North Carolina  
Portsmouth Washington Ward, Portsmouth (Independent City), Virginia  
Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

- vii. George Mitchell Overby<sup>119</sup> was born on 31 May 1882 in Georgia<sup>119</sup>. He died on 19 Feb 1949. He married Sallie Dixon.

George Mitchell Overby<sup>119</sup> lived in 1900<sup>119</sup>.

Notes for George Mitchell Overby:

Residence Notes:  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

- viii. Nicholas Overby<sup>120-124</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Georgia<sup>120-124</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1965 in Washington County, Georgia. He married Odessa Ivoline Parker. She was born on 19 Nov 1892 in Georgia<sup>125-128</sup>. She died on 01 May 1966<sup>127</sup>.

Nicholas Overby<sup>120-124</sup> lived in 1900<sup>120</sup>. He lived in Wilkinson, Georgia between 1917-1918<sup>124</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>122</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>121</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>123</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>123</sup>.

Notes for Nicholas Overby:

Residence Notes:  
Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
Sandersville, Washington, Georgia, United States  
Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

---

Toombsboro, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA

Odessa Ivoline Parker<sup>125-128</sup> lived in 1920<sup>128</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>125</sup>. She lived in 1935<sup>126</sup>. She lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>126</sup>.

Notes for Odessa Ivoline Parker:

Residence Notes:

Sandersville, Washington, Georgia, United States

Sandersville, Washington, Georgia

Sandersville, Washington, Georgia

Toombsboro, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA

- ix. Freeman Hallam Overby<sup>129-132</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1886 in Georgia<sup>129-132</sup>. He died on 25 Oct 1961 in San Bernardino<sup>131</sup>. He married Ollie Bittick. She was born in 1890 in Texas<sup>133-134</sup>. She died (Y).

Freeman Hallam Overby<sup>129-132</sup> lived in 1900<sup>129</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>132</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>130</sup>. He lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>130</sup>.

Notes for Freeman Hallam Overby:

Residence Notes:

Needles, San Bernardino, California, United States

Needles, San Bernardino, California

San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas, USA

Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

Ollie Bittick<sup>133-134</sup> lived in 1920<sup>134</sup>. She lived in 1935<sup>133</sup>. She lived on 01 Apr 1940<sup>133</sup>.

Notes for Ollie Bittick:

Residence Notes:

Needles, San Bernardino, California

Needles, San Bernardino, California, United States

San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas, USA

- x. Captain Lawrence Overby<sup>135-136</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1888 in Georgia<sup>135-136</sup>. He died in 1958. He married Nancy Clyde.

Captain Lawrence Overby<sup>135-136</sup> lived in 1900<sup>135</sup>. He lived in USS Tacoma, Navy Yard, New York, New York, Military and Naval Forces, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single<sup>136</sup>).

Notes for Captain Lawrence Overby:

Residence Notes:

Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA

3. xi. Ethel May Overby<sup>23-26</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>23-26</sup>. She died on 15 Mar 1984 in Sale City, GA, buried in Doerun, GA cemetery. She married Edgar Mack Fain on 14 Jan 1915 in (Muscogee)GA, by George F. Austin, minister<sup>22</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1891 in Colquitt, Georgia, USA<sup>14-21</sup>. He died on 19 Sep 1962 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>16, 20</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4

8. **William Fain**<sup>65, 137-143</sup>, son of David Fain and Mary Grimes, was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 141-144</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1904 in Georgia<sup>145</sup>. He married **Lorena Belcher** on 17 Dec 1857 in Randolph, Georgia, USA<sup>146</sup>.



- 
9. **Lorena Belcher**<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup>, daughter of Abner Belcher and Mary Martha Moran, was born on 17 Mar 1839 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1901 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>147</sup>.



William Fain<sup>65, 137-143</sup> lived in Early County, Georgia in 1840<sup>149</sup>. He lived in Early County, Georgia in 1850<sup>142</sup>. He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1860 (Age: 25<sup>141</sup>). Military: 07 May 1862<sup>140</sup> He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 35<sup>139</sup>). He lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>138, 143</sup>). He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1900<sup>137</sup>.

Notes for William Fain:

(Research):religion: Primitive Baptist Church Minutes of Mars Hill Church1  
church attended: Mars Hill (Calhoun)GA

The following is the text of his obituary:

"Our friend and neighbor, Major Fain, who has been confined to his bed for some time, died Wednesday. Major Fain lived to a good old age, as he was about 70 years old. He was born and reared in this county; was a consistent member of the Primitive Baptist church, and the writer having known him almost from his boyhood, feels that he can say of a truth, there was not a better man in Clay county. A good man gone. Peace to his ashes."

According to his National Archives compiled service record, he enlisted in the Confederate Army on 7 May 1862 for 3 years with Col. G.P. Harrison. Of the six extant cards in the record, he was reported as sick in the hospital on 3 cards; in August and September 1862 and November 1862. He was detached from his unit in November 1864 at Mt. Pleasant, S.C., surrendered in North Carolina and paroled at Greensboro,NC 1 May 1865.

The following stories about William Fain were related to me in a letter from my brother Neal, in November 1986:

"According to Papa Mack [our grandfather], this grandfather was a Civil War veteran, was addressed in his old age as "Major Fain" (many veterans were given honorary titles of rank in the years following the Civil War, such as being addressed as Col. So and So, when in fact they held no such rank during the war). Papa Mack said he took him fishing from time to time as a boy, seldom talked about the War, but did talk when questioned about it a couple of times. He is reputed to have said he had "seen bullets so thick that" he "could have reached up and grabbed a hand full of them." He also told this story: When he came home from the Civil War, they were all given a horse or mule for planting and sent home with the same ragged, lice infested clothing they had worn during the war and in prison camp. In those primitive days, lice were very hard to get rid of, and our great-great grandfather lived in a small dirt floored cabin by a small pond. So the story goes, our patriarch had been gone for years, and now raggedly and wearily came down the road leading amule. Our Great-Matriarch then saw her husband coming down the road, quickly gathered the children in the house, placed him some clothing outside the door, and then bolted the door shut, and wouldn't let him in till he had bathed and changed in the pond to get rid of the lice. Papa Mack would roar with laughter when he told this story."

Residence Notes:

District 969, Clay, Georgia, United States

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia

McElveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States

Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States

Early Co., Georgia

Division 25, Early, Georgia

Military Notes:

Georgia

Lorena Belcher<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup> lived in Burke, Burke, Georgia, United States in 1840<sup>150</sup>. She lived in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA in 1850<sup>151</sup>. She lived in Clay County, Georgia

---

in 1860<sup>141</sup>. She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 31<sup>139</sup>). She lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>65, 148</sup>). She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1880 (McElveys Mill<sup>138</sup>). She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1900<sup>137</sup>.

Notes for Lorena Belcher:

(Research):Buried at Mars Hill Church, (Calhoun) Georgia.

Residence Notes:

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia

District 969, Clay, Georgia, United States

Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia

Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States

Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA

Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States

Lorena Belcher and William Fain had the following children:

- i. Emma Fain<sup>73</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1859<sup>73</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1928<sup>73</sup>. She married Charles Leonard Smith on 01 Dec 1865 in Clay, Georgia, USA. He was born on 15 Oct 1848<sup>73, 152</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1926<sup>73</sup>.
4. ii. David Abner Fain<sup>55-58</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>55, 57-58</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1928 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>59</sup>. He married Ida Olivia McArthur on 23 Jan 1881 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>57, 60-61</sup>. She was born on 26 Nov 1862 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>60, 62-63</sup>. She died on 23 Sep 1920 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA.
- iii. George Thomas Fain<sup>73, 153</sup> was born on 08 Sep 1861 in Georgia<sup>153</sup>. He died on 04 May 1920. He married Ella Arkadelphia Davis on 01 Jun 1884<sup>73</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1866<sup>73</sup>. She died on 09 Jul 1939<sup>154</sup>.

George Thomas Fain<sup>73, 153</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Na; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>153</sup>).

- iv. James Fain<sup>154-155</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1866 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>154-155</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1934<sup>154</sup>. He married Mattie Jones on 22 Nov 1888<sup>154</sup>. She was born on 14 Jul 1868<sup>154</sup>. She died on 28 Jul 1939<sup>154</sup>.

James Fain<sup>154-155</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>155</sup>).

- v. William Fain<sup>156-158</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>156, 158</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1947 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA<sup>156-157</sup>. He married Sarah Anice Jones about 1890<sup>156</sup>. She was born on 04 Jun 1872<sup>156-157</sup>. She died on 22 Oct 1961 in Leon Co., FL<sup>156-157</sup>.

William Fain<sup>156-158</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>157-158</sup>). He lived in 1900<sup>157</sup>. He lived in 1910<sup>157</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>157</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>157</sup>. He lived in 1935<sup>157</sup>.

Notes for William Fain:

(Research):Occupation:

Farmer

Teacher

Residence Notes:

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia

Havana, Gadsden, Florida

Jefferson, Florida

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia

Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States

Iron City, Decatur, Georgia

Sarah Anice Jones<sup>157</sup> lived in 1900<sup>157</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>157</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>157</sup>. She lived in 1935<sup>157</sup>.

---

Notes for Sarah Anice Jones:

Residence Notes:

Jefferson, Florida  
Bluffton, Clay, Georgia  
Bluffton, Clay, Georgia  
Iron City, Decatur, Georgia

- vi. Moses Newton Fain<sup>159-163</sup> was born on 03 Oct 1871 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>159-163</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1949 in Camden, Georgia<sup>162-163</sup>. He married Annie Lou Webb. She was born in 1885 in Georgia<sup>159, 164</sup>. She died in 1968<sup>159</sup>.

Moses Newton Fain<sup>159-163</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>160</sup>). He lived in Havana, Gadsden, Florida in 1935<sup>161</sup>. He lived in Havana, Gadsden, Florida, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>161</sup>). He lived in Fla<sup>163</sup>.

Annie Lou Webb<sup>159, 164</sup> lived in Havana, Gadsden, Florida in 1935<sup>164</sup>. She lived in Havana, Gadsden, Florida, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>164</sup>).

- vii. Mary Leola Fain<sup>137, 159, 165-170</sup> was born in Aug 1873 in Georgia<sup>137, 166-171</sup>. She died on 23 Aug 1955 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>166, 172</sup>. She married Moses Lafayette Runnels on 17 Nov 1912 in Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>165, 172</sup>. He was born on 17 Oct 1860 in Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>172-173</sup>. He died on 12 Jun 1932 in Headland, Henry, Alabama, USA<sup>172, 174</sup>.

Mary Leola Fain<sup>137, 159, 165-170</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>167</sup>). She lived in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>137, 170</sup>). She lived in Midland, Dale, Alabama, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>169</sup>). She lived in Headland, Henry, Alabama, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>168</sup>). She lived in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia in 1935<sup>171</sup>. She lived in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Aunt<sup>171</sup>). She lived in Clay<sup>166</sup>.

Notes for Mary Leola Fain:

Residence Notes:

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia

Moses Lafayette Runnels<sup>159, 172-174</sup> lived in Midland, Dale, Alabama, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>173</sup>).

- viii. Mattie Fain<sup>159</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1875 in Bluffton (Clay) GA<sup>159</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 1961<sup>159</sup>. She married Ben McKinnon. He was born on 31 Oct 1866<sup>159</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1948<sup>159</sup>.
- ix. Lela Fain<sup>159</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1877 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>159</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1897.

Notes for Lela Fain:

(Research):Never married.

- x. Robert Dump Fain<sup>159, 175</sup> was born on 05 Nov 1879 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>159, 175</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1900<sup>176</sup>.

Robert Dump Fain<sup>159, 175</sup> lived in Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>175</sup>).

Notes for Robert Dump Fain:

(Research):Never married.

- xi. Eva Pearl Fain was born on 11 Dec 1881 in Bluffton, Clay Co., GA. She died on 23 Jun 1958 in Randolph Co., GA. She married J. Lynn Braswell. He was born in 1874 in Georgia. He died in 1919.

- 10. **Willis Perry McArthur**<sup>140, 147, 177-183</sup>, son of Peter McArthur and Grace Pittman, was born on 17 Apr 1836 in , Muscogee, Georgia, USA<sup>147, 177, 179-183</sup>. He died on 24 May 1916 in Dawson (Terrell) Georgia<sup>147</sup>. He married **Louisa Catherine Rish** on 26 Jan 1859 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>61, 181</sup>.



- 11. **Louisa Catherine Rish**<sup>179, 181-184</sup>, daughter of Adam Rish and Mary Magdaline Polly Holman, was born on 14 Nov 1835 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA<sup>179, 181-182, 184-185</sup>. She died on 18 Apr 1926 in Dawson (Terrell) GA, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetary, Dawson, GA.



Willis Perry McArthur<sup>140, 147, 177-183</sup> lived in 1860 (Age: 24<sup>177</sup>). He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 34<sup>182</sup>). He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1880 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>179</sup>). He lived in Dawson (Terrell) Georgia in 1900 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>181</sup>). He lived in Doerun (Colquitt) GA in 1910 (Age in 1910<sup>180</sup>: 73; Age in 1910: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to). Military: (: Private; : Private; : Private<sup>178</sup>)

Notes for Willis Perry McArthur:

(Research):(From Dawson [Terrell County], Georgia Newspaper)

Mr. W.P. McArthur died suddenly at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. D. Tweedy, Wednesday morning from acute indigestion.

While Mr. McArthur had been complaining for several days he was not confined to his bed, and no particular alarm was felt about his condition. He was active all day Tuesday, looking after some work in his garden. Tuesday night, however, he was taken suddenly ill, and a physician was summoned, but he survived only a few hours.

Mr. McArthur had reached the ripe old age of 80 years, and there was no better known or more highly respected citizen of Dawson. He was a consistent member of the Baptist church, and was recognized as a man of the highest integrity. The funeral services were conducted at Cedar Hill cemetery Thursday afternoon by Rev. M.B.L. Binion, after which the remains were lowered to their final resting place.

Mr. McArthur is survived by his wife and three daughters, Mrs. J.D. Tweedy of Dawson, Mrs. H.R. McLendon of Louisville, Ky., and Mrs. D.A. Fain of Doerun, and two sons, D. V. McArthur of Shepherd, Texas, and W.E. McArthur of Lakeland Fla.

-----  
(From Dawson, GA. newspaper in a seperate artical)

#### RESOLUTIONS ON DEATH OF MR. W.P. M'ARTHUR

Baptist Sunday School Pays Tribute to Life of a Good Man.

We, your committee, designated to draft resolutions of condolence in behalf of our deceased brother, William Perry McArthur, beg leave to offer the following:

He was born in Muscogee county, Georgia, on April 17, 1836; died in Dawson, GA., May 24th, 1916, and was laid to rest in Cedar Hill cemetery on the day following. In the absence of our pastor Revs. M.B.L. Binion and J.M. Outler performed the last sad rites. Members of his Sabbath school class acted as pall bearers, surrounded by many friends from home and abroad who came to do him honor in his burial.

He united with the Baptist church at Cotton Hill, Clay county, Georgia, in 1851, at the age of 15 years, was ordained a deacon by the Bluffton Baptist church in 1866, in which capacity he served for 50 years. He was chosen by and served as Moderator for two sessions of the Bethel Association, in the bounds of which he spent the larger part of his

---

active life.

On January 27th, 1869, he was married to Miss Louisa Rish, who survives him. He is also survived by two sons, V.V. McArthur, of Shepherd, Texas, and W.E. McArthur of Lakeland, Fla., and by three daughters, Mrs. B.H. Fain of Doerun, Ga., Mrs. H.R. McLendon, of Louisville, Ky., and Mrs. J.D. Tweedy of Dawson, Ga.

In his going our Sunday school, church and community have sustained a great loss. He was meek, unassuming, rich in the knowledge and grace of the Lord, whom he loved and served so long among us. He was indeed an example to all in his daily walk and conversation. He loved his church and all its work, was ever an earnest advocate of all that ment its upbuilding and the consequent development of Christ's kingdom on earth, hence it is superfluous to say he has gone to be with the Lord, where all wrongs are made right, where righteausness prevails.

We miss him from his class, of which he was once teacher, and to which he was at all times an inspiration; we miss him from his pew in church, which he always filled if not kept away by Providential causes; we miss him and mourn his loss as a kind and loved friend as a trusted and generous neighbor, worth of our confidence and love.

Residence Notes:

Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA  
District 749, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Head of House: Self; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia

Military Notes:

Georgia

Louisa Catherine Rish<sup>179, 181-184</sup> lived in Coweta, Georgia, United States in 1850 (Age: 14<sup>184</sup>). She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1860 (Living with in-laws<sup>177</sup>). She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 34<sup>182</sup>). She lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1880 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>179</sup>). She lived in Terrell, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>181</sup>).

Notes for Louisa Catherine Rish:

(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Ga. death certificate 10586.

Residence Notes:

Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA  
Division 19, Coweta, Georgia  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States

Louisa Catherine Rish and Willis Perry McArthur had the following children:

- i. Vester V. McArthur<sup>5</sup> was born on 09 Jan 1860 in Blufftoun, Georgia<sup>5, 186</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1937 in San Jacinto Co., TX<sup>5, 186</sup>. He married Fathy. She was born in 1848 in ga<sup>186</sup>. She died in TX<sup>186</sup>. He married Fannie Motch. She was born about 1860 in Georgia<sup>186</sup>. She died in TX<sup>186</sup>.

Vester V. McArthur<sup>5</sup> lived in 1860<sup>186</sup>. He lived in 1870<sup>186</sup>. He lived in 1910<sup>186</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>186</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for Vester V. McArthur:



---

Residence Notes:

Port Arthur Ward 3, Jefferson, Texas  
Justice Precinct 2, San Jacinto, Texas  
Precinct 2, San Jacinto, Texas  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States  
District 749, Clay, Georgia, United States

Fathy<sup>186</sup> lived in 1920<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for Fathy:

Residence Notes:

Justice Precinct 2, San Jacinto, Texas

Fannie Motch<sup>186</sup> lived in 1920<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for Fannie Motch:

Residence Notes:

Justice Precinct 2, San Jacinto, Texas

5. ii. Willie L. McArthur was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Clay, Georgia, United States<sup>187</sup>. He died in 1862 in Clay, Georgia, United States<sup>187</sup>.
- iii. Ida Olivia McArthur<sup>60, 62-63</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1862 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>60, 62-63</sup>. She died on 23 Sep 1920 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA. She married David Abner Fain on 23 Jan 1881 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>57, 60-61</sup>. He was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>55, 57-58</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1928 in Doerun (Colquitt)GA<sup>59</sup>.
- iv. Edgar Willis Mcarthur<sup>63</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1866 in Clay Co., Georgia<sup>63, 188</sup>. He died in 1947 in Polk Co., Florida<sup>188</sup>. He married Minnie Raush on 02 Oct 1898 in Colquitt Co., Georgia<sup>188</sup>. She was born on 25 Sep 1878 in Georgia<sup>188</sup>. She died in Dec 1968 in Polk Co., Florida<sup>188</sup>.

Edgar Willis Mcarthur<sup>63</sup> lived in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son<sup>63</sup>).

Notes for Edgar Willis Mcarthur:

Residence Notes:

Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA

- v. Ada McArthur was born on 06 Feb 1869 in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia<sup>183</sup>. She died on 01 Aug 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL<sup>183</sup>. She married H. R. McClendon on 08 Sep 1884 in Clay, Georgia, United States<sup>183</sup>. He was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Ft Gaines, Clay Co, GA<sup>183</sup>. He died on 31 Dec 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA<sup>183</sup>.

Ada McArthur lived in 1870<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>183</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>183</sup>.

Notes for Ada McArthur:

Residence Notes:

Manchester, Clay, Kentucky  
Dublin, Laurens, Georgia  
Louisville Ward 12, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Louisville Ward 12, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia  
Dublin, Laurens, Georgia

---

Dawson, Terrell, Georgia

H. R. McClendon lived in 1860<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1870<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1920<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>183</sup>. He lived in 1930<sup>183</sup>.

Notes for H. R. McClendon:

Residence Notes:

Dawson, Terrell, Georgia  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia  
Town, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Dublin, Laurens, Georgia  
Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Louisville Ward 12, Jefferson, Kentucky  
Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia  
District 431, Clay, Georgia  
Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Fort Gaines, Clay, Georgia, United States

- vi. Lulu P Mcarthur<sup>63, 147, 181, 189-194</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1876 in Georgia<sup>63, 147, 181, 189-192, 194</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1958 in Dawson, Terrell CO., GA<sup>147, 195</sup>. She married James David Tweedy on 09 Dec 1901 in Terrell, Georgia, USA<sup>193, 196</sup>. He was born on 01 Feb 1862 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, United States<sup>189</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1922 in Terrell, Georgia, United States (Y).

Lulu P Mcarthur<sup>63, 147, 181, 189-194</sup> lived in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>63</sup>). She lived in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter<sup>181</sup>). She lived in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>190</sup>). She lived in 1920 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>189</sup>). She lived in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>191</sup>). She lived in Dawson, Terrell, Georgia in 1935<sup>192, 194</sup>. She lived in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>192, 194</sup>).

Notes for Lulu P Mcarthur:

Residence Notes:

Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA  
Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA

James David Tweedy<sup>189, 196</sup> lived in 1920 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>189</sup>).

Notes for James David Tweedy:

Residence Notes:

Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA

- 
12. **Benjamin Mitchell Overby**<sup>42, 197-202</sup>, son of Nicholas Overby and Mary Hallum, was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>42, 197-202</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1891<sup>42</sup>. He married **Lucy Caroline Seay** on 19 Aug 1841 in Jackson, Georgia, USA<sup>203-204</sup>.



13. **Lucy Caroline Seay**, daughter of John Seay and Sarah Wilson, was born on 02 Feb 1823 in Jackson County, Georgia<sup>205</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1908 in Brooklyn (Stewart) GA, buried in Pleasant Valley Cem. (Stewart) GA.



Benjamin Mitchell Overby<sup>42, 197-202</sup> lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1850 (Box Angle<sup>199</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1860 (District 24<sup>198</sup>). Military: 01 Dec 1864 He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 52<sup>200</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1880 (Pataula<sup>197</sup>). He signed his will in Dec 1888<sup>206</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Mitchell Overby:

(Research):mother's name: Mary Hallum Old Southern Bible Records,Lester,p.2442

place married: (Abbeville) SC Old Southern Bible Records,p.244

Residence Notes:

Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Stewart, Georgia, United States

Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia

District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Military Notes:

Company A, 1st Regiment, Light Duty Men

Listed on the roster of this unit. National Park Service website, listed as B.M. Overby.

Also see headstone application under Individual Facts, Burial.

Will Notes:

Stewart County, Georgia, USA

Lucy Caroline Seay lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1850 (Box Angle<sup>199</sup>). She lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1860 (District 24<sup>198</sup>). She lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1870 (Age: 52<sup>200</sup>). She lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1880 (Pataula<sup>197</sup>).

Notes for Lucy Caroline Seay:

Residence Notes:

District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Stewart, Georgia, United States

Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia

Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Marriage Notes: (Benjamin Mitchell)

Marriage in Jackson County Georgia noted in John Seay Bible.

Lucy Caroline Seay and Benjamin Mitchell Overby had the following children:

- i. Sarah Nicholas Overby<sup>207</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1843 in Webster County, Georgia (Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>207</sup>). She died on 21 Jun 1879 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>207</sup>.
- ii. John Thomas Overby<sup>42, 208-211</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1845 in South Carolina, USA<sup>208, 211</sup>. He died on 03 Jan 1913 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA<sup>42, 208-209</sup>. He married Texanna Octavia Upchurch. He married Texana Octavia Upchurch on 24 Dec 1878 in Grimes County, Texas, USA<sup>208-209, 211</sup>. She was born on 28 Jul 1857 in Grimes County, Texas, USA<sup>208-209, 211</sup>. She died on 13 Mar 1945 in Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas, USA<sup>208</sup>.

John Thomas Overby<sup>42, 208-211</sup> lived in 1850<sup>208</sup>. He lived in 1860<sup>208</sup>. Military: 1863 (Co. E 3rd Regiment Georgia Cavalry<sup>210</sup>) He lived in 1880<sup>208</sup>. He lived in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>208, 211</sup>). He lived in 1910<sup>208</sup>.

---

Notes for John Thomas Overby:

Residence Notes:

Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas  
Distnex, Grimes, Texas, United States  
Justice Precincts 2 & 5, Runnels, Texas  
Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia  
District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Texana Octavia Upchurch<sup>208-209, 211</sup> lived in 1860<sup>208</sup>. She lived in 1870<sup>208</sup>. She lived on 04 Jun 1880<sup>208</sup>. She lived in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>208, 211</sup>). She lived in 1910<sup>208</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>208</sup>. She lived in 1930<sup>208</sup>. She lived on 14 Feb 1931 (Age: 74<sup>209</sup>).

Notes for Texana Octavia Upchurch:

Residence Notes:

Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas  
Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas  
Coleman, Texas, United States  
Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas  
Justice Precincts 2 & 5, Runnels, Texas  
Grimes, Texas, United States  
Grimes, Texas, United States  
Distnex, Grimes, Texas, United States

Marriage Notes: (Texana Octavia)

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973; indexing project (batch) number: M59191-2; system origin: Texas-VR; source film number: 1006281; fromfamilysearch.org

6.
  - iii. Basil Hallum Overby<sup>100-106</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>100-106</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1908 in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>105</sup>. He married Virginia Ann Walker on 21 Dec 1871 in (Stewart)GA, by N. Anthon M.G.<sup>100, 107-108</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Georgia<sup>107, 109</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1900 in Richland (Stewart) GA, Old Cemetary.
  - iv. Walter Knox Overby was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Georgia. He died on 27 Feb 1930 in Burke County, GA. He married Sallie Beatrice Simms. He married Sara Beatrice Simms on 09 Dec 1874. She was born on 18 Sep 1854 in Georgia. She died on 03 Mar 1938 in Worth, Georgia.
  - v. Mary Ann Wilson Overby was born on 07 Nov 1852 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>. She died on 27 Feb 1928 in Ty Ty, County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>. She married William Richard Dowd. She married William Richard DOWD about 1872<sup>212</sup>. He was born on 26 Nov 1849 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1912 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>.
  - vi. George Pierce Overby<sup>213</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1855 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>213</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1940 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>213</sup>. He married Virginia Hobbs. He married Virginia HOBBS on 20 Dec 1883<sup>213</sup>. She was born in Apr 1856 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>213</sup>. She died between 07 Jan 1920-14 Apr 1930 in Georgia<sup>213</sup>.

George Pierce Overby<sup>213</sup> lived on 19 Aug 1870 (As s single 14yr old in parents, Benj & Lucy C Overby, household with<sup>213</sup>). He lived in Jun 1880 (As a single 25yr old Farmer in parents, Benj & Lucy C. Overby,<sup>213</sup>). He lived on 11 Jun 1900 (As a married [to Virginia age 40 bn GA] 45yr old Farmer with two<sup>213</sup>). He lived on 15 Apr 1910 (As a married [to Virginia age 54 bn GA] 53yr old Butcher in Meat<sup>213</sup>). He lived on 07 Jan 1920 (As a married [to Virginia age 64 bn GA] 65yr old with no job listed<sup>213</sup>). He lived on 14 Apr 1930 (As a widowed 75yr old with no jobs listed living just dn from G<sup>213</sup>).

---

Notes for George Pierce Overby:

Residence Notes:

Market with no children listed in household  
Militia District 796, Stewart County, Georgia  
with his 70yr old brother-in-law, J. Taylor Hobbs in household living next to Jacob M. Hobbs [age 40] family  
Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia  
Willard Overbey [age41] and family  
Florence, Stewart County, Georgia  
sons:Earl T. & Wm, in household  
Richland, Stewart County, Georgia  
siblings:Sarah M., Brozie H., Walton K., Mary W., Ida, Lucy C., Effie C., & Berta  
Stewart County, Georgia  
household with siblings: Sallie age 35, Lucy age 20, Effie C. age 18 & Bertie age 14  
Pataula, Stewart County, Georgia

Virginia HOBBS<sup>213</sup> lived in 1900<sup>213</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>213</sup>. She lived in 1920<sup>213</sup>.

Notes for Virginia HOBBS:

Residence Notes:

Militia District 796, Stewart County, Georgia  
Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia  
Richland, Stewart County, Georgia

- vii. Ida Caroline OVERBY<sup>201</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1857 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>201</sup>,<sup>214-216</sup>. She died on 09 Jan 1930 in Muscogee County, Georgia<sup>201</sup>. She married Willoughby Lafayette Richardson. She married Willoughby Lafayette Richardson on 13 Feb 1877 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>201</sup>. He was born in Feb 1848 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>201</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1939 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia<sup>201</sup>.

Ida Caroline OVERBY<sup>201</sup> lived in 1860<sup>215</sup>. She lived in 1870<sup>201</sup>. She lived in 1870<sup>216</sup>. She lived in 1900<sup>201</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>201</sup>. She lived in 1910<sup>214</sup>.

Notes for Ida Caroline OVERBY:

Residence Notes:

Richland, Stewart County, Georgia  
Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Richland, Stewart County, Georgia  
Stewart County, Georgia  
District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Stewart, Georgia, United States

- viii. Lucy Caroline Overby was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>202</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1906 in Brooklyn, Stewart County, Georgia<sup>202</sup>. She married Henry Augustus Chambless. She married Henry Augustus Chambless on 04 Jan 1883 in Georgia<sup>202</sup>. He was born in Jan 1858 in Alabama<sup>202</sup>. He died (Y).

Lucy Caroline Overby lived in 1900<sup>202</sup>.

Notes for Lucy Caroline Overby:

Residence Notes:

Precincts 7-8 Brooklyn, Jamestown, Conecuh County, Alabama

Henry Augustus Chambless<sup>202</sup> lived on 13 Jun 1900 (As a married [to Lucy C. age 40 bn AL] 42yr old Farm Laborer with<sup>202</sup>). He lived on 28 Apr 1910 (As a widowed 52yr old farmer boarding in the Thomas L. & Savannah<sup>202</sup>).

---

Notes for Henry Augustus Chambless:

Residence Notes:

Crozier household

Brooklyn, Conecuh County, Alabama

three children: ASlice T.-15, Carrlie L.-12 & Overby-9, in household  
Precincts 7-8 Brooklyn, Jamestown, Conecuh County, Alabama

- ix. Effie Crooks Overby<sup>217</sup> was born on 09 Oct 1862 in Webster County, Georgia<sup>217</sup>. She died in 1931<sup>217</sup>. She married Theophilus Marshall on 03 Jan 1882 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>217</sup>. He was born about 1858 in ? Webster County, Georgia<sup>217</sup>. He died (Y).
- x. Bertha Camilla Overby was born on 12 Mar 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia<sup>218</sup>. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia<sup>218</sup>. She married John Lewis Singer on 22 Nov 1887 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia<sup>218</sup>. He was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia<sup>218</sup>. He died on 11 Oct 1951 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia<sup>218</sup>.
14. **Freeman Walker**<sup>110, 219-224</sup>, son of Persons Walker and Hannah Brantley, was born on 11 Jan 1813 in (Warren) Georgia<sup>110, 219-221</sup>. He died on 05 Apr 1891 in (Stewart) GA, buried in family cemetery (Stewart) GA. He married **Virginia Ann Mitchell** in 1838<sup>225</sup>.
15. **Virginia Ann Mitchell**, daughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Mildred Hatcher Carswell, was born on 21 Mar 1823 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1850 in Stewart, Georgia, USA.



Freeman Walker<sup>110, 219-224</sup> lived in 1840<sup>224</sup>. He lived in 1850 (Age: 39<sup>223</sup>). He lived in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia in 1860 (Age: 47<sup>110</sup>). He lived in 1864 (Age: 50<sup>220</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia on 15 Jun 1870 (Age: 57<sup>219</sup>). He lived in Stewart County, Georgia in 1880 (Mineral Springs<sup>221</sup>).

Notes for Freeman Walker:

(Research):Sources:

Persons Walker Bible was passed to his son Freeman and later to Miss Willie Mae Walker of Dublin, GA. A certified copy of the family record is at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Family Bible Records, Series 2, Vol. 1, pp 96-97.

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Residence Notes:

Stewart, Georgia, United States

Mineral Springs, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia, United States

Stewart, Georgia, United States

Talbot, Georgia, United States

Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia

Notes for Virginia Ann Mitchell:

(Research):Sources:

Persons Walker Bible was passed to his son Freeman and later to Miss Willie Mae Walker of Dublin, GA. A certified copy of the family record is at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Family Bible Records, Series 2, Vol. 1, pp 96-97.

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Evidence that Benjamin Mitchell was her father, and Mildred Hatcher Carswell was here mother:

Lineage Book, Volume CXXXVI, Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 228, 1917.

---

Marriage Notes: (Freeman)

Persons Walker Bible

Virginia Ann Mitchell and Freeman Walker had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Persons Walker was born on 12 Jul 1839. He died on 01 Sep 1862 in second battle of Manassas.
- ii. Amanda Walker was born on 04 Mar 1841. She died on 25 Oct 1862. She married Mark Holloman.
- iii. Nancy Brantley Walker was born on 10 Mar 1843. She died on 24 Nov 1907. She married Mark Holloman.
- iv. Martha M. Walker was born on 08 Jan 1845. She died (Y). She married H. Allen.
- v. William Henry Walker was born on 28 May 1846. He died on 10 Mar 1927. He married Willie Delilah Finch.
- vi. Georgia Walker was born on 23 Apr 1848. She died on 27 Jan 1927. She married David Raiford Adams.
7. vii. Virginia Ann Walker<sup>107, 109</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Georgia<sup>107, 109</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1900 in Richland (Stewart) GA, Old Cemetary. She married Basil Hallum Overby on 21 Dec 1871 in (Stewart)GA, by N. Anthon M.G.<sup>100, 107-108</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>100-106</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1908 in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA<sup>105</sup>.

---

#### Generation 5

16. **David Fain**<sup>149, 220, 226-232</sup>, son of Matthew Fain and Elizabeth Newton, was born in 1805 in Screven, Georgia, USA<sup>220, 227, 229, 233</sup>. He died after 1860 in Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>. He married **Mary Grimes** on 28 Aug 1832 in Decatur County, Georgia, USA<sup>226, 234</sup>.
17. **Mary Grimes**<sup>142, 226-227, 229</sup>, daughter of Jesse Grimes, was born in 1812 in Georgia<sup>142, 227, 229, 235</sup>. She died after 1860<sup>227</sup>.



David Fain<sup>149, 220, 226-232</sup> lived in Early County, Georgia, USA in 1840<sup>149</sup>. He lived in Calhoun County, Georgia, USA on 21 Jun 1860 (Age: 55<sup>229-230, 232</sup>). He lived in 1864 (Age: 58<sup>220</sup>). Military: (Possible involvement in Indian War; see notes.)

Notes for David Fain:

(Research):WILSON'S COMPANY, HARDEE'S BATTALION, GA MILITIA (CREEK WAR)  
[EARLY COUNTY, GEORGIA]

FANE, DAVID

Pvt, Wilson's Co of Hardee's Battn of GA Militia in the Creek War Source: Index to Volunteer Soldiers in Indian Wars and Disturbances, 1815-1858, transcribed by Virgil D White, E81 .W55 1994 v1

See also Federal Recorder newspaper, 10 Feb 1846, Claims of GA Volunteers whose claims have been allowed by Third Auditor of Treasury for horses & equipage lost or turned over by them in the Florida Campaigns in 1837 & 1838... DAVID FAIN [preferred spelling]

Residence Notes:

District 4, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
Early, Georgia, United States

Mary Grimes<sup>142, 226-227, 229</sup> lived in 1840<sup>149</sup>. She lived in 1850<sup>142</sup>. She lived in 1860 (Age in 1860<sup>229</sup>: 48).

---

Notes for Mary Grimes:

Residence Notes:

District 4, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
Division 25, Early, Georgia  
Early Co., Georgia

Marriage Notes: (David)

Book AA, page 74

Mary Grimes and David Fain had the following children:

8.
  - i. William Fain<sup>65, 137-143</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 141-144</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1904 in Georgia<sup>145</sup>. He married Lorena Belcher on 17 Dec 1857 in Randolph, Georgia, USA<sup>146</sup>. She was born on 17 Mar 1839 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1901 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>147</sup>.
  - ii. Ebenezer Fain<sup>227, 236-239</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1838<sup>227, 236</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1909<sup>227, 236, 240</sup>. He married Amanda Melvina Harrison on 08 Nov 1866 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>241</sup>. She was born on 19 Jan 1843<sup>227</sup>. She died on 02 Apr 1927<sup>227</sup>.

Ebenezer Fain<sup>227, 236-239</sup> lived in 1860 (Age: 22<sup>242</sup>). Military: Bet. 10 Jun 1861-02 Mar 1865 (American Civil War; Confederate<sup>243</sup>) He lived in 1870 (Age: 32; Census Post Office: Morgan<sup>237</sup>). He lived in 1880 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>238</sup>). He lived in 1900 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>239</sup>). He signed his will on 31 Jul 1908<sup>244</sup>.

Notes for Ebenezer Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

He was a member of Co. D, 12th Ga. Infantry, "Calhoun Rifles" of Calhoun Co. Ga. Enlisted as a private June 10, 1861. Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862. Captured at Spotsylvania, Va. May 10, 1864. Paroled at Elmira, N.Y. and transferred to James River, Va. for exchange March 2, 1865. He was wounded at the battle of McDowell, also known as Sitlington's Hill on May 8, 1862.

For data on the unit in which he served:

[http://scvcamp1399.org/units/12thGA\\_CoD.php](http://scvcamp1399.org/units/12thGA_CoD.php)  
<http://user.winbeam.com/~jagriffin/12th.htm>

Residence Notes:

Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA  
Militia District 626, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
District 4, Calhoun, Georgia, United States

Will Notes:

Clay County, Georgia, USA

Amanda Melvina Harrison<sup>227, 239</sup> lived in 1880 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>238</sup>). She lived in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>239</sup>).

Notes for Amanda Melvina Harrison:

Residence Notes:

Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA  
Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA

- iii. Moses Newton Fain<sup>63, 229, 245-251</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1840 in Early County, Georgia,



---

USA<sup>63, 229, 245, 248-251</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1921 in Delton<sup>247</sup>. He married Arger Ursula Harrison on 20 Dec 1866 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>61, 250</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1846 in South Carolina USA<sup>63, 245, 248, 250-251</sup>. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in buried in Ariton, Ala<sup>245, 247</sup>.

Moses Newton Fain<sup>63, 229, 245-251</sup> lived in 1860 (Age: 19<sup>245</sup>). He lived in 1860 (Age: 19<sup>229, 245</sup>). Military: Bet. 16 Apr 1862-01 May 1865 (Co. F 32 Regiment Georgia Infantry<sup>252</sup>) He lived in 1870 (Age: 28; Census Post Office: Morgan<sup>245, 249</sup>). He lived in 1880 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>63, 245</sup>). He lived in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>245</sup>). He lived in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>245, 250</sup>). He lived in 1907 (Age: 67<sup>245-246</sup>). He lived in 1910 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>245</sup>;). He lived in 1910 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>245, 251</sup>;). He lived in 1920 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>245, 248</sup>).

Notes for Moses Newton Fain:

Residence Notes:

Relation to Head of House: Head  
Barnes, Dale, Alabama  
Dale County, Alabama  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Barnes, Dale, Alabama  
Militia District 626, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
Barnes, Dale, Alabama  
District 4, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
District 4, Calhoun, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Militia Districts 1140, 1535, Urquhart, Colomokee, Early, Georgia  
Colomokee, Early, Georgia

Military Notes:

Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia, USA

Arger Ursula Harrison<sup>63, 245, 247-248, 250-251</sup> lived in 1880 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>63</sup>). She lived in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>245, 250</sup>). She lived in 1910 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>245, 251</sup>). She lived in 1920 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>245, 248</sup>). She lived on 25 Aug 1921<sup>247</sup>.

Notes for Arger Ursula Harrison:

Residence Notes:

Barnes, Dale, Alabama  
Barnes, Dale, Alabama  
Alabama, United States  
Colomokee, Early, Georgia  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, USA

18. **Abner Belcher**<sup>150-151, 253-257</sup>, son of Abram Belcher and Mary, was born in 1799 in Georgia<sup>151, 254-255, 258</sup>. He died on 30 Apr 1876 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>258</sup>. He married **Mary Martha Moran** on 12 Feb 1838 in (Troup) Georgia.



19. **Mary Martha Moran**<sup>259</sup>, daughter of Jesse Moran and Bethena Bailey, was born in 1809 in Georgia, USA<sup>259-261</sup>.



Abner Belcher<sup>150-151, 253-257</sup> lived in Burke County, GA in 1820<sup>256</sup>. He lived in Decatur, Georgia, USA in 1830<sup>257</sup>. He lived in Burke, Burke, Georgia, United States in 1840<sup>150</sup>. He lived in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA in 1850 (Age: 55<sup>151</sup>). He lived in Randolph

---

County, GA in 1860 (Age: 65<sup>254</sup>). He lived in Randolph County, GA in 1870<sup>255</sup>. He signed his will on 15 Jun 1875<sup>262</sup>.

Notes for Abner Belcher:  
(Research):Abner Belcher

FAMILIES OF BURKE CO. 1755 - 1855: 1820 Census Abner Belcher shows 2 males 16-26 years; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26; 3 persons engaged in agriculture; 2 male slaves - 1 under 14 and 1 14 - under 26; 1 female slave 26 - under 45

occupations: Baptist minister (1850) per US Census  
preached at Hepzibah Primitive Baptist Church<sup>1</sup>  
education:

\*\*\*\*\*

places lived: A question mark beside the date indicates that a person by the name of Abner Belcher lived at the location shown, but it is not known if this is the actual ancestor.

1820? (Burke)GA      1820 US Census, p.24  
1830? (Decatur)GA  
1839-45      (Troup)GA      History of Troup County, p.167-682  
1840? (Troup)GA      1840 US Census, (Troup) p.321  
1843      (Troup)GA      History of Troup County, p.1663  
1850      (Randolph)GA  
Cuthbert      1850 US Census, p. 349  
1860      (Randolph)GA  
Cuthbert      1860 US Census, p.684  
1875      (Clay)GA      His will, see below

\*\*\*\*\*

religion: Baptist [noted on 1850 US Census], Primitive Baptist [1860 US Census]  
church attended: Baptist  
Text of Abner Belcher Will:  
Clay County Wills, Book A, 1852-1922, p. 59-60

#### STATE OF GEORGIA, CLAY COUNTY

In the service? of God - I Abner Belcher of said County & State being of advanced age, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, Knowing that I will shortly depart this life, deem it right and proper both as respects my family and myself that I should make a disposition of the property with which a Kind Providence has blessed me. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament. First - I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christianlike manner suitable to my circumstances & condition in life. My soul I trust shall return to rest with God who gave it as I hope for salvation through the ??????? and atonement of the Blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Second - I desire & direct that all my just debts be paid without delay by my Executor hereinafter named and appointed. Third - I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife Martha all my property both real & personal wherever & whatever it may be during her natural life. After her Estate is over, I give, bequeath & devise my entire Estate to my lawful heirs to be equally divided by any Executor after the death of my beloved wife Martha. First to wit: the lawful heirs of the body of my daughter Melinda deceased wife of Washington Morand. Second & to wit: Susannah Hogan the widowed wife of William Hogan. Third & to with: the heirs of the body of Silvisa Stephenson deceased the wife of James M. Stephenson. Fourth & to wit: my son Benjamin Belcher. Fifth & to wit: my Daughter Lucinda Adams the wife of John J. Adams. Sixth & to wit: my Grand-daughter Violet Belcher, the Daughter of my son Columbus Belcher deceased. Seventh & to wit: My daughter Lurena Fain the wife of William Fain. Eighth & to wit: my daughter Mary Elizabeth the wife of Washington Garrett. Ninth & to wit: my daughter [Jance or Janice or Jane?] Precilla Philips the wife of John B. Philips. Tenth & to wit: my son Franklin Belcher. Eleventh & to wit: I hereby constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Belcher Executor of this my last will and Testament this June 15, 1875.

Abner Belcher LS

---

Additional Notes:

-----  
The following is from LDS Church film roll 222539 D 46450; a letter from Samuel Abram Belcher to Mrs. D.M. Stanley:

Daniel Belcher married Polly Burke- came from Screven County, GA, settled on the Flint River nine miles north of Bainbridge. He was born 8 Jul 1797; she: 27 Feb 1801. They had four boys: Abner, Abram, David, Littleton; two girls: Elizabeth (married a Brinson), Martha (married a Perkins). Most of the grandchildren still live in Decatur and Grady Counties.

Daniel Belcher had two brothers: Rev. Abner (Primitive baptist), who settled near Columbus, GA, and William, Who went to Texas and settled near Belcherville.

-----  
References to an Abner Belcher:

(Burke)GA

Listed on the church roster of Bark Camp Church. The church is located about five miles north of Midville and close to Mill Creek, and was founded on 12 April 1788. Other Belchers in the church were McCain and Sarah.<sup>8</sup>

(Troup)GA

Purchased 4 slaves at the estate sale of Elisha Burson on 2 Jan 1838.

Purchased unspecified items at the estate sale of Joshua Walston on 26 December 1838.<sup>9</sup>

FAMILIES OF BURKE CO. 1755 - 1855: 1820 Census Abner Belcher shows 2 males 16-26 years; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26; 3 persons engaged in agriculture; 2 male slaves - 1 under 14 and 1 14 - under 26; 1 female slave 26 - under 45

Residence Notes:

Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia

Randolph, Georgia, United States

Waynesboro, Burke, Georgia, United States

Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia

Will Notes:

Clay, Georgia, USA

Text of Abner Belcher Will:

Clay County Wills, Book A, 1852-1922, p. 59-60

STATE OF GEORGIA, CLAY COUNTY

In the service? of God - I Abner Belcher of said County & State being of advanced age, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, Knowing that I will shortly depart this life, deem it right and proper both as respects my family and myself that I should make a disposition of the property with which a Kind Providence has blessed me. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament. First - I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christianlike manner suitable to my circumstances & condition in life. My soul I trust shall return to rest with God who gave it as I hope for salvation through the ??????? and atonement of the Blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Second - I desire & direct that all my just debts be paid without delay by my Executor hereinafter named and appointed. Third - I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife Martha all my property both real & personal wherever & whatever it may be during her natural life. After her Estate is over, I give, bequeath & devise my entire Estate to my lawful heirs to be equally divided by any Executor after the death of my beloved wife Martha. First to wit: the lawful heirs of the body of my daughter Melinda deceased wife of Washington Morand. Second & to wit: Susannah Hogan the widowed wife of William Hogan. Third & to with: the heirs of the body of Silvisa Stephenson deceased the wife of James M. Stephenson. Fourth & to wit: my son Benjamin Belcher. Fifth & to wit: my Daughter Lucinda Adams the wife of John J. Adams. Sixth & to wit: my Grand-daughter Violet Belcher, the Daughter of my son Columbus Belcher deceased. Seventh & to wit:

---

My daughter Lurena Fain the wife of William Fain. Eighth & to wit: my daughter Mary Elizabeth the wife of Washington Garrett. Ninth & to wit: my daughter [Jance or Janice or Jane?] Precilla Philips the wife of John B. Philips. Tenth & to wit: my son Franklin Belcher. Eleventh & to wit: I hereby constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Belcher Executor of this my last will and Testament this June 15, 1875.

Abner Belcher LS

Mary Martha Moran<sup>259</sup> lived in Burke, Burke, Georgia, United States in 1840<sup>150</sup>. She lived in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA in 1850 (Age: 55<sup>151</sup>). She lived in Randolph County, GA in 1870 (Age: 60; Census Post Office: Cuthbert<sup>263</sup>). She lived in Randolph County, GA in 1880 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House:<sup>259, 261</sup>).

Notes for Mary Martha Moran:

Residence Notes:

Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia

Mother-in-law

District 1131, Randolph, Georgia, United States

Subdivision 146, Randolph, Georgia, United States

Mary Martha Moran and Abner Belcher had the following children:

9. i. Lorena Belcher<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1839 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 147-148</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1901 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>147</sup>. She married William Fain on 17 Dec 1857 in Randolph, Georgia, USA<sup>146</sup>. He was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Georgia<sup>137-139, 141-144</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1904 in Georgia<sup>145</sup>.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Belcher<sup>264</sup> was born in 1840 in Troup County Georgia. She died between 1885-1909 in Alabama?. She married Billington M W Garrett on 12 Dec 1867 in Randolph County, GA<sup>264</sup>. He was born in May 1842 in Wilkinson County, GA<sup>264</sup>. He died on 01 Mar 1896 in DeLeon, Comanche Co. TX<sup>264</sup>.

Mary Elizabeth Belcher<sup>264</sup> lived in 1850<sup>264</sup>. She lived in 1880<sup>264</sup>.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Belcher:

Residence Notes:

District 1131, Randolph, Georgia, United States

Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia

Billington M W Garrett<sup>264</sup> lived in 1850<sup>264</sup>. He lived in 1860<sup>264</sup>. He lived in 1870<sup>264</sup>. He lived in 1880<sup>264</sup>. He lived in 1900<sup>264</sup>.

Notes for Billington M W Garrett:

Residence Notes:

Subdivision 146, Randolph, Georgia

District 1131, Randolph, Georgia, United States

Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

District 6, Randolph, Georgia

District 9, Walker, Georgia

- iii. Jane Priscilla Belcher was born on 30 Apr 1843 in Troup County Georgia. She died on 04 Jan 1912 in Peakville, Randolph Co., Georgia.
- iv. Abner Franklin Belcher was born on 07 Jan 1845 in Troup County, Georgia, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1913 in Near Dothan, Dale, Alabama, USA.

20. **Peter McArthur**<sup>265-268</sup>, son of Daniel McArthur and Jennette McArthur, was born on 02 Mar 1784 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA<sup>177, 269</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1866. He married **Grace Pittman** on 25 Nov 1819<sup>270</sup>.



- 
21. **Grace Pittman**, daughter of Phillip Pittman and Epsie Jasper, was born on 25 Dec 1793 in South Carolina. She died on 04 May 1880 in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA.



Peter McArthur<sup>265-268</sup> lived in Randolph County, GA in 1850 (Age: 66<sup>265</sup>). He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1860 (Age: 78<sup>177</sup>). He lived in Clay County, Georgia in 1865<sup>267</sup>.

Notes for Peter McArthur:

Residence Notes:

Georgia

District 8, Randolph, Georgia

District 749, Clay, Georgia, United States

Grace Pittman and Peter McArthur had the following children:

- i. Phillip Pittman McArthur was born on 03 Nov 1820 in Randolph, Georgia, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1899. He married Matilda Hunt on 15 Aug 1844.
- ii. Epsie Beall McArthur<sup>177</sup> was born on 01 Nov 1823 in Georgia<sup>177</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1867<sup>271-272</sup>.

Epsie Beall McArthur<sup>177</sup> lived in 1860 (Age: 36<sup>177</sup>).

Notes for Epsie Beall McArthur:  
(Research): Never married.

Residence Notes:

District 749, Clay, Georgia, United States

- iii. Newton Jasper McArthur<sup>273</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1826 in Randolph, Georgia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1901. He married Asah Jane Haisten on 03 Dec 1846 in Randolph, Georgia<sup>273-274</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1832 in Haistentown, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1903.
  - iv. Littleton Bluford McArthur was born on 11 Feb 1828. He died on 30 Apr 1904 in Dothan, Houston, Alabama. He married Matilda Pittman. He married Pennie Pittman.
  - v. James P. McArthur was born on 09 Mar 1830. He died on 24 Sep 1832.
  - vi. John D. McArthur was born on 09 Jan 1832. He died on 29 Oct 1832.
  - vii. Allen Morgan McArthur was born on 23 Oct 1833. He died on 05 May 1865.
- Notes for Allen Morgan McArthur:  
(Research): Never married.
10. viii. Willis Perry McArthur<sup>140, 147, 177-183</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1836 in , Muscogee, Georgia, USA<sup>147, 177, 179-183</sup>. He died on 24 May 1916 in Dawson (Terrell) Georgia<sup>147</sup>. He married Louisa Catherine Rish on 26 Jan 1859 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>61, 181</sup>. She was born on 14 Nov 1835 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA<sup>179, 181-182, 184-185</sup>. She died on 18 Apr 1926 in Dawson (Terrell) GA, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetary, Dawson, GA.
  - ix. Francis Marion McArthur was born on 15 Apr 1838. He died in May 1920. He married Virginia Foster.

22. **Adam Rish**<sup>184, 220, 275-278</sup>, son of John Rish and Anna Barbary Long, was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Lexington District, SC<sup>184, 220, 275-276, 278</sup>. He died on 30 Aug 1894 in Clay, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Magdaline Polly Holman** in 1831.



23. **Mary Magdaline Polly Holman**, daughter of Joseph Holman and Christina Hartley, was born on 11 Jul 1805 in Lexington District, SC<sup>275</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1884 in Clay, Georgia, USA.



Adam Rish<sup>184, 220, 275-278</sup> lived in 1840<sup>277</sup>. He lived in 1850 (Age: 44<sup>184</sup>). He lived in 1860 (Age: 56<sup>278</sup>). He lived in 1864 (Age: 58<sup>220</sup>). He lived in 1870 (Age: 64; Census Post Office: Fort Gaines<sup>276</sup>). He lived in 1880 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self<sup>275</sup>).

---

Notes for Adam Rish:  
(Research):Sources:

Bible Records sent to Eytive Long Evans by Lula McArthur Tweedy, Dawson, GA.

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA, p. 139.

=====

==== =====  
Places lived:

1806	Lexington District, SC
1846	Cowetta Co., GA
1894	Clay Co., GA

Residence Notes:

Militia District, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Division 19, Coweta, Georgia  
Lexington, South Carolina, United States  
District 969, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Clay, Georgia, United States

Mary Magdaline Polly Holman lived in 1850<sup>279</sup>. She lived in 1860<sup>279</sup>. She lived in 1870<sup>279</sup>. She lived in 1880 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>275, 279</sup>).

Notes for Mary Magdaline Polly Holman:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA, p. 139.

She was the widow "Black".

Residence Notes:

Division 19, Coweta, Georgia  
Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia, United States  
District 969, Clay, Georgia  
Militia District, Clay, Georgia

Mary Magdaline Polly Holman and Adam Rish had the following children:

- i. Henry Rish was born in 1832. He died in 1867.

Notes for Henry Rish:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

- ii. Lemuel Rish<sup>184, 278, 280-281</sup> was born in 1834 in South Carolina<sup>184, 278, 280-281</sup>. He died in 1872. He married Mary Lofton.

Lemuel Rish<sup>184, 278, 280-281</sup> lived in 1850<sup>184</sup>. He lived in 1860<sup>278</sup>. Military: 22 Mar 1862<sup>281</sup> He lived in 1870<sup>280</sup>.

Notes for Lemuel Rish:

Residence Notes:

District 969, Clay, Georgia, United States  
Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia, United States

Division 19, Coweta, Georgia

Military Notes:  
Georgia

11.     iii.   Louisa Catherine Rish<sup>179, 181-184</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1835 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA<sup>179, 181-182, 184-185</sup>. She died on 18 Apr 1926 in Dawson (Terrell) GA, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetary, Dawson, GA. She married Willis Perry McArthur on 26 Jan 1859 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>61, 181</sup>. He was born on 17 Apr 1836 in , Muscogee, Georgia, USA<sup>147, 177, 179-183</sup>. He died on 24 May 1916 in Dawson (Terrell) Georgia<sup>147</sup>.
- iv.     John F Rish<sup>282-284</sup> was born on 31 May 1837 in Georgia<sup>282-283</sup>. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Donalsonville, GA<sup>283</sup>. He married Mary Foster on 16 Jul 1857 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>284-285</sup>.
- John F Rish<sup>282-284</sup> lived in Donalsonville, Decatur, Georgia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Grandfather; Relation to Head of House: Grandfather, Grandpa<sup>282</sup>).
- v.     Sarah Martha Rish was born on 20 Jul 1840 in Lexington Co., SC. She died on 24 Aug 1925 in Clay County, Georgia. She married Thomas Moses Richardson. He was born on 23 Jan 1848 in Lexington Co., SC. He died on 28 Jul 1885 in Clay County, Georgia.
- vi.    Wesley Rish<sup>147</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1842<sup>147</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1908<sup>147</sup>.
- vii.   Mary Rish<sup>286</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1844 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1917 in Clay County, Georgia, USA (Y<sup>286</sup>). She married Thomas Madison Killingsworth. He was born on 10 Apr 1841 in Early County, Georgia, USA<sup>287</sup>. He died on 19 Apr 1905 in Clay County, Georgia, USA<sup>287</sup>.
- viii.  Unknown Rish. He died in Died as an infant..
24.    **Nicholas Overby**<sup>288-291</sup>, son of Meshack Overby and Mary Mitchell, was born on 20 Jan 1784 in Bristol, Prince George County, Virginia<sup>288-290</sup>. He died on 18 Mar 1868 in Stewart County, Georgia, USA<sup>290-291</sup>. He married **Mary Hallum** on 10 Jan 1814<sup>204</sup>.
25.    **Mary Hallum**<sup>292-294</sup>, daughter of John Hallum and Annie Owens, was born on 07 Feb 1783 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>292-294</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1862<sup>294</sup>.



Nicholas Overby<sup>288-291</sup> lived in 1789<sup>290</sup>. He lived in 1830 (Anderson Co., S.C. census list 3 boys, 1 girl & 9 slaves<sup>290</sup>). He lived in Anderson County, South Carolina in 1850<sup>288, 291</sup>. He lived in Anderson County, South Carolina in 1860<sup>289</sup>. He lived on 18 Nov 1863<sup>290</sup>.

Notes for Nicholas Overby:

(Research):AUTHENTICATION RECORD FOR:

Nicholas Overby was the father of Benjamin Mitchel Overby  
evidence of relation: Mary Overby Bible1(ref.1), also an Overby Bible in the possession of Mrs. Maud Dowd Thompson of Ty Ty, Georgia prior to 1932 (ref.2).2

father's name: Meshack Overby

mother's name: Mary Mitchell Old Southern Bible Records,p.244-453

Residence Notes:

Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina  
Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina, United States  
moved to Stewart County, Georgia  
moved with family to Anderson County, South Carolina

Mary Hallum<sup>292-294</sup> lived in 1850<sup>292</sup>. She lived in 1860<sup>293</sup>.

Notes for Mary Hallum:

Residence Notes:

---

Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina  
Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina, United States

Mary Hallum and Nicholas Overby had the following children:

- i. Basil Hallum Overby<sup>295</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1814 in Anderson District, South Carolina<sup>295</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1859 in Watkinsville, Oconee Co., Georgia<sup>295</sup>. He married E. S. Haralson. He married Asinath Caroline Cora THRASHER on 18 May 1837 in Clarke Co., Georgia<sup>295</sup>. She died on 29 Jun 1851 in Watkinsville, Oconee Co., Georgia<sup>295-296</sup>. He married E. S. Harrolson on 07 Jun 1854.
- ii. Ann Elizabeth Overby<sup>290</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1816 in Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>290</sup>. She died in 1897 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>290</sup>. She married Bannister Bolling Allen on 03 Jun 1845 in South Carolina<sup>290</sup>. He was born on 13 Oct 1788 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie-Prince George County, Virginia<sup>290</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1876 in Lowndsville, Abbeville County, South Carolina<sup>290</sup>.
12. iii. Benjamin Mitchell Overby<sup>42, 197-202</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>42, 197-202</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1891<sup>42</sup>. He married Lucy Caroline Seay on 19 Aug 1841 in Jackson, Georgia, USA<sup>203-204</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1823 in Jackson County, Georgia<sup>205</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1908 in Brooklyn (Stewart) GA, buried in Pleasant Valley Cem. (Stewart) GA.
- iv. John Basil Overby was born on 08 Jan 1821. He died on 04 May 1854.
26. **John Seay**<sup>297-300</sup>, son of John Seay and West, was born on 26 Aug 1790<sup>205</sup>. He died on 27 May 1876<sup>205</sup>. He married **Sarah Wilson** on 11 Jan 1816 in Jackson County Georgia<sup>205, 301</sup>.



27. **Sarah Wilson**<sup>302</sup>.

John Seay<sup>297-300</sup> lived in Jackson County Georgia in 1840<sup>297</sup>. He lived in Jackson County Georgia in 1850 (Age: 59<sup>298</sup>). He lived in Jackson County Georgia in 1860 (Age: 69<sup>303</sup>). He lived in Jackson County Georgia in 1870 (Age: 79; Census Post Office: Jefferson<sup>299</sup>). Military: (War of 1812<sup>300</sup>)



Notes for John Seay:

Residence Notes:

Subdivision 45, Jackson, Georgia  
Chandler District, Jackson, Georgia, United States  
Jackson, Georgia, United States  
Subdivision 71, Jackson, Georgia, United States

Military Notes:

Georgia

Sarah Wilson and John Seay had the following children:

- i. Mary Wilson Seay was born on 26 Oct 1817<sup>205</sup>. She died (Y).
- ii. William Seay was born on 08 Mar 1819<sup>205</sup>. He died on 19 Nov 1890.
- iii. Phoebe Murray Seay was born on 01 Apr 1821<sup>205</sup>. She died (Y).
13. iv. Lucy Caroline Seay was born on 02 Feb 1823 in Jackson County, Georgia<sup>205</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1908 in Brooklyn (Stewart) GA, buried in Pleasant Valley Cem. (Stewart) GA. She married Benjamin Mitchell Overby on 19 Aug 1841 in Jackson, Georgia, USA<sup>203-204</sup>. He was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>42, 197-202</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1891<sup>42</sup>.
- v. Samuel Seay was born on 12 Feb 1825<sup>205</sup>. He died on 04 Nov 1829.
- vi. John Seay was born on 02 Nov 1825<sup>205</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1862 in Gordon, County, Georgia<sup>205</sup>.
- vii. Sarah Ann Seay was born on 16 Sep 1829<sup>205</sup>. She died on 20 Aug 1852<sup>205</sup>.



28. **Persons Walker**<sup>304-308</sup>, son of Joel Walker and Holly Berry Persons, was born on 18 Feb 1788 in South Carolina<sup>306</sup>. He died on 18 May 1854 in Taylor, Georgia, USA. He married **Hannah Brantley** on 20 Nov 1811 in (Warren) GA<sup>305</sup>.



29. **Hannah Brantley**<sup>147, 305</sup>, daughter of Phillip Brantley and Mary "Polly" Cloud, was born in 1794<sup>147</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1860 in (Taylor) GA; buried in (Taylor) GA<sup>147</sup>.



Persons Walker<sup>304-308</sup> lived in 1820<sup>304</sup>. He lived in 1830<sup>307</sup>. He lived in 1840<sup>308</sup>. He lived in 1850<sup>306</sup>. He signed his will on 10 Jun 1854<sup>309</sup>.

Notes for Persons Walker:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Persons Walker Will (Taylor) GA, Will Book A, pp. 2-5.

Persons Walker Bible was passed to his son Freeman and later to Miss Willie Mae Walker of Dublin, GA. A certified copy of the family record is at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Family Bible Records, Series 2, Vol. 1, pp 96-97.

See attached typewritten information from the Bible.

Places lived:  
NC  
(Warren) GA  
(Talbot) GA

Residence Notes:  
District 25, Talbot, Georgia  
Talbot, Georgia, United States  
Warren, Georgia, United States  
Capt Benjamin Culpeppers District, Warren, Georgia, United States

Will Notes:  
Taylor County, Georgia, USA  
Sons: Freeman, Persons (Jr), William, Capt Lawrence (Walker), George W, Phillip  
Daughters: Nancy Cody, Amanda Caraker, Elizabeth, Mary  
Grandsons: William Allen & Persons Williamson, Cary, son of Allen Walker, dec'd

Hannah Brantley<sup>147, 305</sup> signed her will on 06 Mar 1860<sup>309</sup>.

Notes for Hannah Brantley:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Will Notes:  
Taylor County, Georgia, USA  
Sons: Freeman, Persons (Jr), William, Capt Lawrence (Walker), George W, Phillip  
Daughters: Nancy Cody, Amanda Caraker, Elizabeth, Mary  
Grandsons: William Allen & Persons Williamson, Cary, son of Allen Walker, dec'd

Hannah Brantley and Persons Walker had the following children:

14. i. **Freeman Walker**<sup>110, 219-224</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1813 in (Warren) Georgia<sup>110, 219-221</sup>. He died on 05 Apr 1891 in (Stewart) GA, buried in family cemetary (Stewart) GA. He married Virginia Ann Mitchell in 1838<sup>225</sup>. She was born on 21 Mar 1823 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1850 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. He married Edna Williams on 09 Dec 1851 in Stewart, Georgia<sup>222, 310</sup>.
- ii. **Nancy Walker**<sup>32</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1815 in Warren County, Georgia, USA. She

---

died in 1870 in Georgia, USA. She married Elias Cody on 01 Jan 1833 in Georgia, USA. He was born in 1813 in Warren County, Georgia, USA. He died after 1870 in Georgia, USA.

- iii. Allen Walker was born on 24 Jun 1817. He died in 1849. He married Tabitha Cox on 17 Dec 1846.
- iv. Maria Euprasia Walker was born on 01 Apr 1819. She died on 19 Nov 1844. She married Williamson.
- v. Persons Walker Jr.<sup>32, 253</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1821 in Warren County, Georgia, USA. He died (Y). He married Elizabeth Darden on 01 Jul 1845 in Warren, Georgia<sup>253</sup>. She was born in 1825 in Georgia, USA. She died (Y). He married Frances B. Lawrence in 1867.
- vi. Amanda Walker<sup>32</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1823 in Talbot County, Georgia, USA. She died (Y). She married Daniel Jackson Carreker on 18 Jan 1848 in Talbot County, Georgia, USA. He was born on 22 Jan 1827 in Laurens County, Georgia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1900 in Milford, Ellis County, Texas, USA.
- vii. Lawrence Walker was born on 17 Jan 1826. He died on 15 Mar 1905. He married Georgia Ann Augusta Fuller on 15 May 1851.
- viii. Elizabeth Walker was born on 10 Dec 1828. She died (Y). She married Allen Thornton Maxwell on 29 Aug 1852.
- ix. William J. Walker<sup>311</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1832 in Georgia<sup>311</sup>. He died (Y). He married Emma Howell on 18 Jan 1860<sup>311-312</sup>. She was born in Aug 1841 in Georgia<sup>312</sup>.

William J. Walker<sup>311</sup> lived in Carsonville, Taylor, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head<sup>311</sup>).

Emma Howell<sup>312</sup> lived in Carsonville, Taylor, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife<sup>312</sup>).

- x. George Washington Walker was born on 20 Jul 1834. He died (Y). He married Jennie Austin.
- xi. Philip Walker was born on 03 May 1838. He died on 26 Dec 1851.
- xii. Mary Walker was born on 10 Dec 1839. She died (Y).

Notes for Mary Walker:  
(Research):Never married.

30. **Benjamin Mitchell**<sup>313-314</sup>, son of William Thomas Mitchell and Ruth Jackson, was born on 17 Aug 1777 in Hancock, Georgia, USA. He died in Apr 1850 in Talbot, Georgia, USA<sup>315</sup>. He married **Mildred Hatcher Carswell** on 04 Dec 1814 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA<sup>316</sup>.



31. **Mildred Hatcher Carswell** was born on 01 Feb 1796 in Elbert, Georgia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1871.



Benjamin Mitchell<sup>313-314</sup> lived in 1830<sup>314</sup>. He lived in 1840<sup>313</sup>. He signed his will on 31 Oct 1849<sup>317</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Mitchell:  
(Research):Sources:

OUR NATION BUILDERS, Mrs. Marshall Martin, Gammage Print Shop, Americus, Ga., 1947.  
p. 91.

Will Abstract:

BENJAMIN MITCHELL, 10/31/1849:3/4/1850.

Wife: Mildred; sons: William J. F; Robert; Andrew Polhill; Patrick Henry Mitchell;  
Benjamin A.C. Mitchell, sons to receive bequests as they come of age or marry. dau:

---

Mildred; children and heirs of my dec. day. Ruth; my dau: Virginia Ann Walker; dau: Mildred; having omitted my repoted dau Charity W. Ross, widow, it is my desire she shar equally with other children out of proceeds of sale of property after death or marriage of my wife."

Exrs: Sons William J. F., and Robert L. /s/ Benjamin Mitchell; Wits: Henry Bell; Isaiah Rhodes, William Drane

Residence Notes:

Talbot, Georgia, United States

Wilkinson, Georgia, United States

Will Notes:

Talbot County, Georgia, USA

Will Abstract:

BENJAMIN MITCHELL, 10/31/1849:3/4/1850.

Wife: Mildred; sons: William J. F; Robert; Andrew Polhill; Patrick Henry Mitchell; Benjamin A.C. Mitchell, sons to receive bequests as they come of age or marry. dau: Mildred; children and heirs of my dec. day. Ruth; my dau: Virginia Ann Walker; dau: Mildred; having omitted my repoted dau Charity W. Ross, widow, it is my desire she shar equally with other children out of proceeds of sale of property after death or marriage of my wife."

Exrs: Sons William J. F., and Robert L. /s/ Benjamin Mitchell; Wits: Henry Bell; Isaiah Rhodes, William Drane

Mildred Hatcher Carswell and Benjamin Mitchell had the following children:

- i. William John Mitchell was born on 09 Mar 1813 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1891 in Sherman, Texas, USA.
- ii. Robert Lafayette Mitchell was born on 11 Apr 1816 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1893 in Franklin, Texas, USA.
15. iii. Virginia Ann Mitchell was born on 21 Mar 1823 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1850 in Stewart, Georgia, USA. She married Freeman Walker in 1838<sup>225</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 1813 in (Warren) Georgia<sup>110, 219-221</sup>. He died on 05 Apr 1891 in (Stewart) GA, buried in family cemetary (Stewart) GA.
- iv. Andrew Polhill Mitchell was born on 21 Jan 1826 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1862 in Butler, Taylor, Georgia, USA.
- v. Martha Ann Mitchell was born on 07 Mar 1828 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1900 in Calhoun, Georgia, USA.
- vi. Patrick Henry Mitchell was born on 26 Nov 1830 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1886 in Prattsburg, Talbot, Georgia, USA.
- vii. Sophia Mildred Mitchell was born on 28 Mar 1834 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. She died in Mar 1873 in Cuthbert, Georgia, USA.
- viii. Benjamin Cuthbert Mitchell was born on 06 Sep 1836 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1902 in Marietta, Oklahoma, USA.

---

### Generation 6

32. **Matthew Fain**<sup>228, 318-322</sup>, son of Thomas Fain R.S. and Mary Parramore, was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Washington Co., TN<sup>318</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1869 in (Taylor)FL. He married **Elizabeth Newton** on 26 Jan 1802<sup>228</sup>.



33. **Elizabeth Newton**, daughter of Samuel Newton and Sara Lee, was born in 1782 in Screven, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1869 in Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>.



Matthew Fain<sup>228, 318-322</sup> lived in Telfair, Georgia, United States in 1820<sup>320</sup>. He lived in Quincy, Gadsden, Florida, USA in 1830<sup>321</sup>. He lived in Early County, Georgia, USA in 1840<sup>322</sup>. He lived in Taylor County, Florida in 1860 (Age: 77<sup>319</sup>).

Notes for Matthew Fain:  
(Research):Sources:

---

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

From a GenForum post:

Posted by: Frances Woods      Date: September 19, 2000 at 15:37:40

In Reply to: Re: Mary Parramore Fain by Johnny Alford    of 178

RE: Thomas Fain and Mary Parramore

Family tradition and statements of elderly relatives are only clues until verified by official records. Example: Letter from Mrs. Ruth Hill in 1959: "Someone suggested Mary (Parramore) married Thomas Fain in Orange Co., NC. I had the Orange Co. records searched and found no mention of either the name Parramore or Fain." Yet, forty years later, this "suggestion" is still stated as fact!

Mary Parramore was dau. of Matthew Parramore, son of James Parramore, Sr. (Source: Tax Records of Pitt Co., NC) In 1779 Matthew Parramore left Pitt Co. and moved west to Washington Co., Tennessee, where Nicholas Fain and family lived.

Thomas Fain and Mary Parramore m. 25 Oct. 1781 in Washington Co, TN, where their first child Matthew Fain was born before the move to GA. Place of birth for other children can be determined from where Thomas Fain and family lived and when. In 1783 he moved to GA and lived in Burke Co. from 1784 until 1793 when Screven Co. was formed from Burke and Effington Cos, taking in the land of Thomas Fain. He was Justice of the Peace of Screven Co. from 1799 to 1812, and all children were born before he moved to Telefair Co., GA. (Luvicy, b. 1817 was a granddau. raised by Thomas and Mary). Their youngest child, b. 1810, verbally gave her place of birth as "Sylvania" (in Screven Co.), which was misunderstood as "Savannah." Say the names aloud and notice the similarity. Thomas Fain and Mary never lived in or near Savannah and none of their children were born there.

Residence Notes:

District 1, Taylor, Florida, United States

District 574, Early, Georgia, United States

Quincy, Gadsden, Florida, United States

Telfair, Georgia, United States

Elizabeth Newton and Matthew Fain had the following children:

- i. Sarah Fain<sup>228</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1802 in GA, Screven, Colorado, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died on 30 Oct 1862 in FL, Taylor, Colorado, United States<sup>228</sup>. She married Savage Strickland on 17 Feb 1825 in Gadsden Co., Florida. He was born on 15 Mar 1803 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Feb 1863 in Taylor County, Florida.
- ii. Elizabeth Fain<sup>228</sup> was born about 1803 in Screven County, Georgia. She died in 1877 in Gadsden, Florida, United States<sup>228</sup>. She married Alanson Whiddon before 1820 in Georgia. He was born in 1807 in Tattnall County, Georgia. He died about 1841 in Early County, Georgia. She married John Grissett on 30 Oct 1855 in Madison, Florida, USA.
16. iii. David Fain<sup>149, 220, 226-232</sup> was born in 1805 in Screven, Georgia, USA<sup>220, 227, 229, 233</sup>. He died after 1860 in Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>. He married Mary Grimes on 28 Aug 1832 in Decatur County, Georgia, USA<sup>226, 234</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Georgia<sup>142, 227, 229, 235</sup>. She died after 1860<sup>227</sup>.
- iv. Reuben Fain<sup>228</sup> was born in 1806 in Screven, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. He died in 1850 in Early, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. He married Amarintha Whiddon about 1831. She was born in 1814 in Georgia, USA. She died in 1849.
- v. Mary Fain<sup>228</sup> was born in 1808 in GA, Screven, Colorado, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1840<sup>228</sup>. She married John M. Hardison on 21 Aug 1834 in Early County, Georgia, USA.
- vi. Julia Ann Fain<sup>323-324</sup> was born in 1809 in Deutschland<sup>228</sup>. She died in Kansas, United States<sup>228</sup>. She married Charles Applewhite about 1833 in Early Co., GA<sup>318, 323</sup>. He was born in 1801 in North Carolina, USA<sup>318, 323</sup>. He died before 1860 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA<sup>318, 323</sup>.

Julia Ann Fain<sup>323-324</sup> lived in Kanwaka, Douglas, Kansas, United States in 1870<sup>324</sup>.

Marriage Notes: (Charles)

Y;Y;Y

- vii. Miriam Fain<sup>228</sup> was born in 1810<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1855 in Alabama, United States<sup>228</sup>. She married Lazarus Goolsby on 25 Aug 1833 in Early County, Georgia, USA.
- viii. Martha Ann Fain<sup>228</sup> was born in 1811 in Telfair, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1855<sup>228</sup>. She married William L. Cason on 23 Nov 1851 in Madison, Florida, USA.
- ix. Thomas Newton Fain<sup>228</sup> was born in 1813 in Telfair, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. He died in 1834<sup>228</sup>. He married Sara Ann Grimes. She was born in 1813. She died in 1907.
- x. Samuel Newton Fain<sup>228, 253</sup> was born in 1815 in Telfair, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. He died on 19 Jan 1845<sup>228</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Grimes on 06 Aug 1835 in Early, Georgia<sup>253</sup>.
- xi. Levena Fain<sup>228</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1817 in Telfair, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. She married O. Dixon Jones on 26 Mar 1835 in Decatur County, Georgia. He was born about 1817. He died between 1841-1908.

34. **Jesse Grimes** was born between 1780-1790. He died (Y).



Jesse Grimes had the following child:

- 17. i. Mary Grimes<sup>142, 226-227, 229</sup> was born in 1812 in Georgia<sup>142, 227, 229, 235</sup>. She died after 1860<sup>227</sup>. She married David Fain on 28 Aug 1832 in Decatur County, Georgia, USA<sup>226, 234</sup>. He was born in 1805 in Screven, Georgia, USA<sup>220, 227, 229, 233</sup>. He died after 1860 in Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>.

36. **Abram Belcher**<sup>258, 325</sup> was born in 1750 in VA<sup>258</sup>. He died in 1815 in Burke, GA<sup>258</sup>. He married **Mary** between 1769-1805<sup>326</sup>.



37. **Mary**<sup>326</sup> was born between 1750-1780<sup>326</sup>. She died between 1804-1867<sup>326</sup>.



Notes for Abram Belcher:

(Research):Family was from central England. Abram married Mary and they had three sons:

Daniel, Abner who settled in Randolph Co. and was a Primitive Baptist minister, and Philip who settled in AL and was a Missionary Baptist minister. Abram died when his three sons were very young.

Abram Belcher is listed as a private on the Muster Roll of Co. K Second GA Cavalry Regiment.

□

=====

=

The following story is from the Burmeister Family Tree on Ancestry.com:

Notes on Rev. Abner Belcher-This information could change as I gather more facts.

Abner Belcher's father was Abraham (Abram) Belcher. He moved to Burke County, Georgia from Virginia and his 3 youngest sons were Abner, Daniel, and Phillip. The story goes that he died when these three sons were young (Abram was probably older). The information and dates are confusing about his wife or wives and other children (there was at least one other wife and possibly 2 or 3). He had many older children being born from about 1776 on. Possibly in Virginia he was married to a Sarah Little with marriage date supposedly being 1775 and it being hard to ascertain her birth and death date. I have 1760-1833, 1752-1833, and 1760-1798. She was either the only wife and had all of his children (I doubt), or else she was born between 1752 and 1760 and died around 1798. Supposedly he married a Mary Ann Burke in 1795 (probably from the

---

Burke County family in Georgia) and if this date is accurate and he was married to Sarah, she would have to be dead by 1795. It could even be that Abner had one mother and the younger 2 another mother. Abner's birthdate is supposedly 1795, but I also have a record that it was 1799, a record that Daniel's was 1800, and a record that Phillip's was 1801. This would have made the boys more of an age to be note-worthy that their father died when they were of a young age. I am a direct descendant of Rev. Abner Belcher (my maiden name was Belcher) as he is my great-great-great grandfather. He was born in Burke County, Georgia, (now Troup County) in 1795. (Remember, I also have a birthdate of 1799 for him) and later moved to Randolph County, Georgia. It was here that he helped start 2 Primitive Baptist Churches around the area of Bluffton, Georgia. Abner was married at least 2 times and had 4 children with his last wife Mary Martha Moran. She was born 1809-1810 and died 1880-1884. My great-great grandfather, Franklin Belcher, was the youngest of all of Abner's children. It looks as though Abner was around 50, and Mary was around 35 when Franklin was born in 1845. My grandfather was Abner Franklin Belcher and he was born in South Alabama in 1907. Franklin Belcher was his grandfather and Abner Belcher was his great-grandfather and he was named after both of them. Most close family and friends, however, called my grandfather "Buster" or "Bus" and he died of heart problems in 1978 at St. Vincent's Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana with his son-in-law, my uncle Bill Clark, present. Vilulah Church is in Randolph County, Georgia near the Randolph/Clay County, Georgia line. The church was constituted December 14, 1867 under a brush arbor on land given by Robert "Uncle Bobby" Knowles, a pioneer settler of the community. The brush arbor is about 1/4 mile from where the church now stands. There presently is a marker at the Vilulah Church commemorating the Vilulah Community. The marker was erected in 1955 next to a roadside park but was moved in the late 1980's or early 1990's to the Vilulah Church. The well-loved hymn tune known as "Vilulia" in the Old Sacred Harp Song Book is where the name for the church was taken from from. Abner was known as "Old Uncle Abner" and he was a Primitive Baptist Preacher, which is a sect within the Baptist Denomination evolving after the American Revolutionary War. It is written in a Randolph County, Georgia history book that "people wouldn't do anything unless Old Uncle Abner approved." This tells me that he was strict, moral, stern, and obviously a well respected leader in the community. He had 3 sons serving for the Confederacy during the Civil War, Benjamin (born 1837), Christopher Columbus "Columbus" (born 1833), and Franklin (born 1845), Franklin being the baby and very young when the Civil War started (around age 15).

Later, I will write about the history and doctrines of the Primitive Baptist Church denomination.

I have records of people that Abner Belcher baptized and records referring to a sermon he preached and the actual scripture verses he used to preach the sermon. I also have the dates in which he was church pastor.

Abner married Mary Martha Moran February 12, 1838, and this was recorded in "Georgia Marriages to 1850".

There is a list of Belchers who drew in the 1805 Georgia land lottery. I need to get ahold of this record. Also, I need to do some research on the Mars Hill Church.

Mary and Abram Belcher had the following children:

- i. Daniel Belcher<sup>326</sup> was born on 08 Jul 1797 in VA<sup>326</sup>. He died in 1857<sup>326</sup>. He married Mary Ann Burke on 10 Dec 1817 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA<sup>326</sup>. She was born on 27 Feb 1802 in Burke Co., GA<sup>326</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1862<sup>326</sup>.

Notes for Daniel Belcher:  
(Research):]]

Buried in an unmarked grave in the old Belcher Cemetery on the Flint River. He received a land grant (#117) in Early County (now Decatur Co.) in 1820 and came to GA in 1822.

Other information states that he died before May 3, 1843 rather in 1857.

---

1832 Gold Lottery Belcher, Dan'l. Section 03 3 Lot #1092 Lay along south and southeastern boundary of Cherokee County.

Notes for Mary Ann Burke:  
(Research):]]

Buried in Old Belcher Cemetery in brick grave. Decatur County was once Early County. Mary Ann Burke's parents were David Burke, Sr.(176\_ - 1843 D. Screven Co., GA) and Martha Belcher (1782-before 1840) daughter of Abraham Belcher (1750-1815) and Sara Lane. Abraham Belcher moved to Burke Co. GA from Pitt or Edgecombe Co., NC about 1795. Abraham is believed to have been a brother or 1st cousin to Daniel Belcher's grandfather whose identity is still uncertain. Abraham is believed to be buried in a private cemetery near Millen, GA.

18.
  - ii. Abner Belcher<sup>150-151, 253-257</sup> was born in 1799 in Georgia<sup>151, 254-255, 258</sup>. He died on 30 Apr 1876 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>258</sup>. He married Mary Martha Moran on 12 Feb 1838 in (Troup) Georgia. She was born in 1809 in Georgia, USA<sup>259-261</sup>. He married Martha Fields. She was born in 1794<sup>327</sup>. She died in 1834<sup>327</sup>.
  - iii. Phillip Belcher<sup>326</sup> was born in 1801<sup>326</sup>. He died between 1802-1891<sup>326</sup>.
38. **Jesse Moran**<sup>253, 259, 328-332</sup> was born in 1784 in Halifax, North Carolina, United States<sup>259, 328</sup>. He died in 1855 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States<sup>259</sup>. He married **Bethena Bailey** on 15 Sep 1808 in Baldwin, Georgia<sup>329</sup>.
39. **Bethena Bailey**<sup>253, 259, 333</sup>, daughter of Abraham Bailey and Charity Dawson, was born in 1793 in North Carolina, United States<sup>259</sup>. She died in 1869 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States<sup>259, 333</sup>.



Jesse Moran<sup>253, 259, 328-332</sup> lived in 1820<sup>330</sup>. He lived in 1830<sup>332</sup>. He lived in 1840<sup>331</sup>. He lived in 1850 (Age: 69<sup>328</sup>).

Notes for Jesse Moran:

Residence Notes:  
Township 22, Tallapoosa, Alabama  
Baldwin, Georgia, United States  
Monroe, Georgia, United States  
District 474, Monroe, Georgia, United States

Bethena Bailey<sup>253, 259, 333</sup> lived in 1850<sup>259</sup>. She lived in 1850 (Age: 56<sup>333</sup>). She lived in 1860 (Age: 60<sup>259, 333</sup>).

Notes for Bethena Bailey:

Residence Notes:  
Beat 14, Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States  
Township 22, Tallapoosa, Alabama  
Township 22, Tallapoosa, Alabama

Bethena Bailey and Jesse Moran had the following children:

19.
  - i. Mary Martha Moran<sup>259</sup> was born in 1809 in Georgia, USA<sup>259-261</sup>. She married Abner Belcher on 12 Feb 1838 in (Troup) Georgia. He was born in 1799 in Georgia<sup>151, 254-255, 258</sup>. He died on 30 Apr 1876 in Clay, Georgia, USA<sup>258</sup>.
  - ii. William J. Moran was born in 1811 in Meriwether, Georgia, United States. He died in 1860 in Meriwether, Georgia, United States. He married Rutha Gyns on 29 Dec 1832<sup>334</sup>.
  - iii. James Madison Moran was born in 1814 in Georgia, United States. He died in Feb 1871 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States. He married Eliza about 1842<sup>334</sup>.
  - iv. Lucinda Moran was born in 1816 in Georgia, United States. She died in 1840.
  - v. Seaborn G. Moran was born on 02 Sep 1817 in Georgia, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1902.

- vi. Louisa Eliza Moran was born in 1819 in Georgia, United States. She died in 1880.
- vii. Charity P. Moran was born in 1820 in Georgia, United States. She died in 1895 in Georgia, United States.
- viii. Washington B. Moran was born in 1821 in Monroe, Georgia, United States. He died on 15 Mar 1880. He married Malinda Belcher on 11 Oct 1839<sup>334</sup>. She was born in 1821. She died before 1875. He married Martha Aldridge on 09 Jan 1848<sup>334</sup>.
- ix. Rebecca A. Moran was born in 1826. She died in 1880.
- x. John Milner Moran was born in Dec 1827 in Baldwin, Georgia, United States. He died in 1908 in Kirby, Pike, Arkansas, United States.
- xi. Joshua C. Moran was born about 1831 in GA.. He died in 1876 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, USA.

40. **Daniel McArthur**<sup>335-337</sup>, son of John McArthur and Jean Hair, was born in 1741 in Isle of Islay, Argyll, Scotland<sup>336</sup>. He died on 09 Aug 1817 in Fayetteville, North Carolina<sup>337</sup>. He married **Jennette McArthur** in 1774 in Scotland.



41. **Jennette McArthur**<sup>335</sup> was born in 1752 in Isle of Islay, Argyll, Scotland. She died on 16 Jun 1852 in Hoke County, North Carolina, USA.



Daniel McArthur<sup>335-337</sup> lived in 1790<sup>336</sup>. Military: (Army Private in the Revolutionary War: Daniel McArthur was paid for)

Notes for Daniel McArthur:

Residence Notes:

Cumberland, North Carolina, United States

Military Notes:

services in the Revolutionary War, as per voucher No.1595, Page 4, Long Book II, Volume 5, Army account of North Carolina.  
North Carolina, United States

Jennette McArthur and Daniel McArthur had the following children:

- i. Mary McArthur was born on 14 Apr 1775. She died (Y). She married Archibald Booye.
- ii. Sarah McArthur was born on 12 Feb 1777. She died (Y). She married Malcolm McDonald.
- iii. Duncan McArthur was born on 04 Mar 1779. He died (Y). He married Jane Thompson.
- iv. Charles McArthur was born on 25 May 1780. He died (Y). He married Effie Graham in (Telfair) GA.
- v. John McArthur was born on 07 Apr 1782. He died in 1846. He married Harriet Pace on 29 Sep 1813 in (Washington) GA.
- 20. vi. Peter McArthur<sup>265-268</sup> was born on 02 Mar 1784 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA<sup>177, 269</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1866. He married Annie Jane Leslie in (Wilkinson) GA<sup>338</sup>. She was born in 1784<sup>339</sup>. He married Grace Pittman on 25 Nov 1819<sup>270</sup>. She was born on 25 Dec 1793 in South Carolina. She died on 04 May 1880 in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA.
- vii. Archibald McArthur was born on 28 Sep 1786. He died about 1812.

Notes for Archibald McArthur:  
(Research):Never married.

- viii. Neil McArthur was born on 02 Nov 1788. He died in 1864. He married Mary McNair.
- ix. Alexander McArthur was born on 06 Feb 1791. He died (Y). He married Elizabeth Sims.
- x. Allen McArthur was born on 06 Jul 1793. He died (Y). He married Elizabeth McDaniel.



---

xi. Isabella McArthur was born on 10 Nov 1796. She died in 1876. She married Richard Bone.

42. **Phillip Pittman**<sup>340</sup>, son of John Pittman and Mary Rowe, was born on 07 Jul 1765 in Virginia?. He died on 14 Jul 1849 in Bainbridge, Decatur, Georgia, USA. He married **Epsie Jasper** in 1792.



43. **Epsie Jasper**. She died in 1800.

Phillip Pittman<sup>340</sup> lived in Randolph, Georgia, USA in 1830<sup>340</sup>.



Notes for Phillip Pittman:

(Research):Served in American Revolutionary War.

From Revolutionary Reader, Reminisces, Indian Legends, Foster

"Though too young, probably to enlist, the revolutionary fires burned so brightly in the young patriot's breast that he was ready to give his life to his country even though he might not carry saber or musket. As the story goes, Phillip was taken by the Tories at one time when he was making his way over the country with provisions for his father, John Pittman, and some of his comrades. Thinking this was an easy way to find the whereabouts of the patriot army the Tories commanded the boy to tell where his father was, but they reckoned without their host. The boy stoutly refused to tell and even though strung to a nearby limb until almost too near dead to talk, he still refused, whereupon the officer, moved, perhaps, by the extreme youth of the lad, ripped out an oath and ordered him cut down, remarking that the ##### rascal would die before he would tell. Phillip did not die, but lived to grow to manhood, enlisted in the war and served as one of Georgia's soldiers of the line...he was three times married, raised a large family of children whose allegiance to their country was only equaled by their father's." MRS. J. D. TWEEDY, (Lula McArthur), Dawson, Ga., Dorothy Walton Chapter, D. A. R.

Epsie Jasper and Phillip Pittman had the following children:

21. i. Grace Pittman was born on 25 Dec 1793 in South Carolina. She died on 04 May 1880 in Bluffton, Clay, Georgia, USA. She married Peter McArthur on 25 Nov 1819<sup>270</sup>. He was born on 02 Mar 1784 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA<sup>177, 269</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1866.
- ii. Mary Pittman was born on 15 Jun 1796. She died (Y).
- iii. James Pittman was born on 24 Aug 1798. He died (Y).

44. **John Rish**, son of Adam Rish and Mary Elizabeth Heilman Black, was born in 1773 in Lexington District, SC. He died in 1846 in Lexington Co., SC, Hollow Creek Section. He married **Anna Barbary Long** in 1805.



45. **Anna Barbary Long**, daughter of George Long and Catherine Bowers, was born on 16 Jun 1784 in Newberry District, SC. She died about 1877 in Lexington Co., SC.



Notes for John Rish:

(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Anna Barbary Long lived in 1850 (Age: 66<sup>341</sup>). She lived in 1860 (Age: 75<sup>342</sup>).

Notes for Anna Barbary Long:

(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Residence Notes:

---

Vicinity of Rishs Store, Lexington, South Carolina, United States  
Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina

Anna Barbary Long and John Rish had the following children:

22.
  - i. Adam Rish<sup>184, 220, 275-278</sup> was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Lexington District, SC<sup>184, 220, 275-276, 278</sup>. He died on 30 Aug 1894 in Clay, Georgia, USA. He married Mary Magdaline Polly Holman in 1831. She was born on 11 Jul 1805 in Lexington District, SC<sup>275</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1884 in Clay, Georgia, USA.
  - ii. Andrew Rish was born in 1808. He died (Y).
  - iii. Jacob Rish was born in 1815. He died (Y).
  - iv. Mary Rish was born in 1821. She died (Y).
  - v. Wiley Rish was born in 1824. He died (Y).
  - vi. Michael Rish was born in 1825. He died (Y).
  - vii. Nancy Rish was born in 1827. She died (Y).
  - viii. Noah Rish was born in 1830. He died (Y).
  - ix. John Rish.
  - x. George Rish.
  - xi. Levi Rish.
  - xii. Catharine Rish.
  - xiii. Elizabeth Rish.
  - xiv. Nora Rish.

46. **Joseph Holman**, son of Conrad Halman and Mary Ann UNKNOWN, was born on 08 Sep 1757 in Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279, 343</sup>. He died on 10 Mar 1852 in Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>. He married **Christina Hartley**.



47. **Christina Hartley**<sup>279</sup> was born in 1774 in South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>. She died in Apr 1860 in Leesville, Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>.



Joseph Holman lived in 1790<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1800<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1800<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1810<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1820<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1830<sup>279</sup>. He lived in 1850<sup>279</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Holman:

Residence Notes:

Lexington, South Carolina  
Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina  
Lexington, Orangeburg District, South Carolina  
Lexington, Orangeburg District, South Carolina  
Orangeburgh, South Carolina  
Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina, United States  
Lexington, South Carolina

Christina Hartley<sup>279</sup> lived in 1830<sup>279</sup>. She lived on 01 Jun 1840<sup>279</sup>. She lived in 1850<sup>279</sup>. She lived in 1850<sup>279</sup>.

Notes for Christina Hartley:

Residence Notes:

Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina  
Lexington, South Carolina  
Lexington, South Carolina, USA  
Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina

Christina Hartley and Joseph Holman had the following child:

23.
  - i. Mary Magdaline Polly Holman was born on 11 Jul 1805 in Lexington District, SC<sup>275</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1884 in Clay, Georgia, USA. She married Jacob Black about

---

1823. She married Adam Rish in 1831. He was born on 06 Jan 1806 in Lexington District, SC<sup>184, 220, 275-276, 278</sup>. He died on 30 Aug 1894 in Clay, Georgia, USA.

48. **Meshack Overby**<sup>344-348</sup>, son of Nicholas Overby and Ann, was born in 1753 in , Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA<sup>346-347</sup>. He died in 1816 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>347</sup>. He married **Mary Mitchell** date Unknown<sup>349</sup>.



49. **Mary Mitchell**<sup>291</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Keziah Hunter, was born in 1750 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1816<sup>291</sup>.



Meshack Overby<sup>344-348</sup> lived in 1782<sup>344</sup>. He lived in 1800<sup>348</sup>. He signed his will in Jan 1801<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for Meshack Overby:

Residence Notes:

08 00, Halifax County, VA  
Laurens District, South Carolina

Will Notes:

Laurens County, South Carolina, USA  
1801 Will was recorded in 1816.

Names mentioned in the Will:

William Bucks Jr, witness  
Jonathan Johnston, witness  
Anne Atwood, child  
Elizabeth Green, child  
Jonathan Johnson,  
Joanah Moss, daughter  
Elisha Moss, child of Joanah  
Mason? Moss, child of Joanah  
Benjamin Overby, son  
Mary Overby, wife  
Meshack Overby, self  
Nicholas Overby, son  
Nimrod Overby, son  
Mary Wells, child  
Moses? Wells, son-in-law

Mary Mitchell and Meshack Overby had the following children:

- i. Ann Overby<sup>351</sup> was born between 1770-1775 in Mecklenberg County, Virginia<sup>351</sup>. She died in Sep 1866 in Montgomery County, Texas, USA<sup>351</sup>. She married Atwood. She married James Edwards. He was born in 1775 in South Carolina<sup>351</sup>. He died in 1847 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA<sup>351</sup>.
- ii. Nimrod Overby<sup>348, 352</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1770 in , Halifax Co, Va<sup>352-353</sup>. He died on 22 May 1855 in , Laurens Co, Sc, Age 85y 43d<sup>353</sup>. He married Elizabeth Golding in , , South Carolina, USA<sup>353</sup>. She was born in 1789 in , Newberry, South Carolina<sup>353</sup>. She died on 12 Jan 1837 in , Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>353</sup>.

Nimrod Overby<sup>348, 352</sup> lived in 1800<sup>348, 353</sup>. He lived in 1850 (Age: 80<sup>352</sup>).

Notes for Nimrod Overby:

Residence Notes:

Laurens District, South Carolina  
Laurens, South Carolina

24. iii. Nicholas Overby<sup>288-291</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1784 in Bristol, Prince George County, Virginia<sup>288-290</sup>. He died on 18 Mar 1868 in Stewart County, Georgia, USA<sup>290-291</sup>. He married Mary Hallum on 10 Jan 1814<sup>204</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1783 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>292-294</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1862<sup>294</sup>.
- iv. Benjamin Overby<sup>291</sup> was born in 1785 in , Laurens, Sc<sup>291</sup>. He died in 1856 in Lived

---

To Age 84<sup>291</sup>.

- v. Mary Overby<sup>291</sup> was born before 14 Jan 1801 in , Laurens, Sc<sup>291</sup>. She died (Y). She married Moses Wells.
- vi. Elizabeth Overby<sup>291</sup> was born before 14 Jan 1801 in , Laurens, Sc<sup>291</sup>. She died (Y). She married Green.
- vii. Jonah Overby was born before 14 Jan 1801 in , Laurens, Sc<sup>291</sup>. He died (Y). He married Moss.

50. **John Hallum**<sup>32, 354-356</sup>, son of William Hallum and Sallie Reed, was born on 23 Aug 1750 in South Carolina<sup>354-355</sup>. He died in 1815 in South Carolina<sup>354-355</sup>. He married **Annie Owens** in 1773 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.



51. **Annie Owens**<sup>32</sup> was born in 1757<sup>354</sup>. She died in 1821<sup>354</sup>.



John Hallum<sup>32, 354-356</sup> signed his will on 27 Jul 1815<sup>357</sup>. Military: (American Revolutionary War<sup>355</sup>)

Notes for John Hallum:  
(Research):Served in American Revolutionary War.

Also See:  
<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~oldpend2/hallum/halg02.htm>

Will Notes:  
Anderson County, South Carolina  
Will recorded November 7, 1815

People named in the will:

Ann Hallum, wife  
Bazzel Hallum, son  
Martha Bowen, daughter  
Richard Hallum, son  
Rachel Hallum, daughter  
Mary Overby, daughter  
Nancy(?) Hamilton, daughter  
Elizabeth Ha?????? [Hamilton?], daughter  
Peter, called "my boy"  
John Hallum, son  
William Hallum, son  
Ben, called "my boy"  
Thomas Hallum Hallum, son  
Sally Hallum, daughter  
Rose, negro woman  
Elias, orphan child  
Jenny, negro girl  
Harry, negro  
Lucy, negro  
Kate, negro and her unnamed child  
Crense?, negro  
Peter, negro  
Allen, negro  
Buck, negro  
Samps?, mullato

Annie Owens and John Hallum had the following children:

- i. Boyd Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1774 in , , Virginia, USA. He died (Y).
- ii. Sally Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1775. She died (Y).
- iii. Martha Elizabeth Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1776 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1857 in Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

- iv. Richard Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1778 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1849 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.
- v. Nancy Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1781 in South, Carolina, Puerto Rico, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1864 in , Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.
- 25. vi. Mary Hallum<sup>292-294</sup> was born on 07 Feb 1783 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>292-294</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1862<sup>294</sup>. She married Nicholas Overby on 10 Jan 1814<sup>204</sup>. He was born on 20 Jan 1784 in Bristol, Prince George County, Virginia<sup>288-290</sup>. He died on 18 Mar 1868 in Stewart County, Georgia, USA<sup>290-291</sup>.
- vii. John Yorkly Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1785 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1816 in , , South Carolina, USA.
- viii. Rachel Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1786 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in , Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- ix. William Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1790 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1829 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.
- x. William Wakely Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1793 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1864 in , Lumpkin, Georgia, USA.
- xi. Thomas J Hallum<sup>32, 355</sup> was born in 1796 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA<sup>355</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1857 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA<sup>355</sup>.
- xii. Sarah Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born in 1798 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1882 in , Lumpkin, Georgia, USA.
- xiii. Margarette Hallum<sup>32</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1799 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1850 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.
- xiv. Bazzel Hallum.

52. **John Seay** was born before 1742. He died (Y). He married **West** in 1757 in South Carolina USA<sup>205</sup>.



53. **West.**



West and John Seay had the following child:

- 26. i. John Seay<sup>297-300</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1790<sup>205</sup>. He died on 27 May 1876<sup>205</sup>. He married Sarah Wilson on 11 Jan 1816 in Jackson County Georgia<sup>205, 301</sup>.

54. **James Wilson.** He married **Phoebe White.**



55. **Phoebe White.**



Phoebe White and James Wilson had the following child:

- 27. i. Sarah Wilson<sup>302</sup>. She married John Seay on 11 Jan 1816 in Jackson County Georgia<sup>205, 301</sup>. He was born on 26 Aug 1790<sup>205</sup>. He died on 27 May 1876<sup>205</sup>.

56. **Joel Walker**, son of William Walker and Jane Bays, was born in 1756 in Granville, North Carolina, USA<sup>358</sup>. He died in 1800 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem. near Camak (Warren) GA<sup>358</sup>. He married **Holly Berry Persons** in 1780<sup>358</sup>.



57. **Holly Berry Persons**<sup>307, 359-362</sup>, daughter of John Person and Prudence Jones, was born in 1765 in Bute, North Carolina<sup>358</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1846 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem.<sup>358</sup>.



Notes for Joel Walker:  
(Research):Sources:

---

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Military service:

American Revolutionary War under command of General Greene. Was in the battle of Guilford Court House.

Places lived:

(Franklin) NC, south side of Great Shocco Creek  
1788 (Wilkes) GA, later became (Warren) GA  
(Warren) GA, Middle Creek

Holly Berry Persons<sup>307, 359-362</sup> lived in 1820<sup>360</sup>. She lived in 1830<sup>307</sup>. She lived in 1840<sup>362</sup>.

Notes for Holly Berry Persons:

(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Residence Notes:

Dennis District, Warren, Georgia, United States  
Warren, Georgia, United States  
Capt Wilders District, Warren, Georgia, United States

Holly Berry Persons and Joel Walker had the following children:

- i. Obedience Walker was born about 1782. She died (Y). She married Henry Hill on 11 Dec 1802 in (Warren) GA.
- ii. Elizabeth Walker was born about 1784. She died (Y). She married Jeremiah Perry on 27 Jun 1803 in (Warren) GA.
- iii. Mary Walker was born about 1786. She died (Y). She married Joseph Wright on 11 Apr 1811 in (Warren) GA.
28. iv. Persons Walker<sup>304-308</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1788 in South Carolina<sup>306</sup>. He died on 18 May 1854 in Taylor, Georgia, USA. He married Hannah Brantley on 20 Nov 1811 in (Warren) GA<sup>305</sup>. She was born in 1794<sup>147</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1860 in (Taylor) GA; buried in (Taylor) GA<sup>147</sup>.
- v. Rebecca Walker was born in 1793. She died (Y). She married Benjamin Brantley.
- vi. Nancy Walker was born in 1798. She died (Y). She married Washington Culpepper.
- vii. Cynthia Walker was born in 1799. She died (Y). She married Washington Hardawary Brown in 1821.

58. **Phillip Brantley**, son of John Brantley and Hannah Harper, was born about 1740 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died between 1819-1824. He married **Mary "Polly" Cloud** on 30 Apr 1814 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.



59. **Mary "Polly" Cloud**.

Phillip Brantley lived in Warren County, Georgia, USA in 1794 (Tax List). He lived in Warren County, Georgia, USA in 1805. He lived in Warren County, Georgia, USA between 1819-1824.



Notes for Phillip Brantley:

Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Will of Philip Brantley, dtd 18 Mar 1819, Warren Co. Will Book B, pp 101-103.

Source; "Brooks and Kindred Families".

Phillip Brantley; on the grand jury in Chatham County 1778; juror 1781; appointed raod

---

overseer 1783; sold his land in Chatham County, North Carolina, 1784 and moved to Warren County, Georgia. In 1794 he was living on Hart's Creek in Warren County, Georgia, owning 200 acres of land and eleven negroes. In 1805 he was at the same location with 600 acres and fourteen slaves. In 1818 he still lived at the same location and owned 636 acres of land and nine slaves.

Residence Notes:

(He wrote his will in 1819; it was probated in 1824).

Per Tax List, St. Eels District, page 187, GA 1792-1819 Tax Lists Index

Hills District, Per Tax List, p. 191, GA 1792-1819 Tax Lists Index.

Mary "Polly" Cloud and Phillip Brantley had the following children:

29.
  - i. Hannah Brantley<sup>147, 305</sup> was born in 1794<sup>147</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1860 in (Taylor) GA; buried in (Taylor) GA<sup>147</sup>. She married Persons Walker on 20 Nov 1811 in (Warren) GA<sup>305</sup>. He was born on 18 Feb 1788 in South Carolina<sup>306</sup>. He died on 18 May 1854 in Taylor, Georgia, USA.
  - ii. John Brantley.
  - iii. Catherine Brantley. She married Pruitt.
  - iv. Phoebe Brantley. She married Hight.
  - v. Benjamin Brantley.
  - vi. Jephthiah Brantley.
  - vii. Polly Brantley. She married Gibson.
60. **William Thomas Mitchell**<sup>363</sup>, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, was born on 03 Aug 1741 in Ireland<sup>363</sup>. He died in 1826 in Wilkinson Co., GA. He married **Ruth Jackson** in 1776<sup>364</sup>.
61. **Ruth Jackson**, daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Clark, was born in 1745 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1825 in Georgia, USA.



Military: (Revolutionary War, USA<sup>364</sup>)

Notes for William Thomas Mitchell:

(Research):Sources:

DAR #135730

Notes:

Served as a Private in Col. John White's battalion, Georgia Troops.

OUR NATION BUILDERS, Mrs. Marshall Martin, Gammage Print Shop, Americus, Ga., 1947.  
p. 91.

From the following web page:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44190894>

Birth: 1741, Ireland

Death: 1826

Wilkinson County

Georgia, USA

William Mitchell came from Ireland at the age of 17 having landed in Delaware Bay then settling in Pennsylvania. At a council held in Savannah, GA on Dec 9, 1768, William Mitchell was granted 200 acres in Wilkinson Co., GA later settling there in what was know as St. Paul's Parish, GA, a Quaker settlement. When the Quakers repudiated the actions of the Patriots, 10 Aug 1774, William Mitchell was one the signers along with many others but only a few months later joined the ranks of the patriots. He served as a Revolutionary War soldier; was disowned by the Quakers.

---

William Mitchell served as a Private in the Revolutionary War for which he received a certificate of service from Col. Elijah Clark in 1784 upon which he received a land grant of 287.5 acres of land for his service in Washington (later Hancock) Co., GA. In 1805 he removed to Wilkinson Co., GA where he died.

William Mitchell married Ruth Jackson, 02 Sep 1769, in St. George Parish(later Washington Co)GA, the daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Clark.

Ruth Jackson and William Thomas Mitchell had the following children:

- i. Isaac Mitchell was born in 1772 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1852 in Wilkinson, Georgia, United States.
- ii. Andrew Mitchell was born in 1774 in Wilkerson, Georgia. He died (Y).
30. iii. Benjamin Mitchell<sup>313-314</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1777 in Hancock, Georgia, USA. He died in Apr 1850 in Talbot, Georgia, USA<sup>315</sup>. He married Mildred Hatcher Carswell on 04 Dec 1814 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA<sup>316</sup>. She was born on 01 Feb 1796 in Elbert, Georgia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1871. He married Charity Mackey in 1802. She was born in 1780. She died in 1806.
- iv. William Thomas Mitchell was born in 1782 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1810 in Taylor County Georgia.

---

### Generation 7

64. **Thomas Fain R.S.**<sup>228, 365-366</sup>, son of Nicholas Fain R.S. and Elizabeth Taylor, was born on 12 Nov 1760 in New Garden (Chester)PA. He died on 19 May 1832 in Decatur, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Parramore** on 25 Oct 1781 in Tennessee<sup>365</sup>.



65. **Mary Parramore**<sup>367</sup>, daughter of Matthew Parramore and Elizabeth, was born on 01 Mar 1764 in Pitt, NC, USA<sup>367</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1835 in Decatur, Georgia, USA.



Thomas Fain R.S.<sup>228, 365-366</sup> lived in Telfair, Georgia, United States in 1820<sup>228, 368</sup>. He lived in Decatur County, Georgia, USA in 1830<sup>366</sup>. He signed his will on 02 Mar 1832 in Decatur County, Georgia, USA<sup>369</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Fain R.S.:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

Erroneous information regarding Thomas Fain's parents; apparent source was verbal from Mrs. Laura McCall Leverett as recorded on a DAR Application in January 1957: "Mrs. John L. Davidson had an interview with Mrs. Laur McCall Leverett, daughter of George R. McCall and Levence Fain shortly before her death in 1924, age about 85. Mrs. Leverett said that Thomas Fain was the only child of William Fain and his wife, Miss Knox; that Knoxville, Tennessee was named for Miss Knox's family, that she died in Knox County. After her death William Fain came to Georgia on a visit to his son, returned to Tennessee and died there according to her recollection."

Residence Notes:

Decatur, Georgia, United States

Telfair, Georgia, United States

Will Notes:

Decatur, Georgia

Marriage Notes: (Thomas)

In the 1860 Census, Matthew Fain said he was born in Tennessee

Mary Parramore and Thomas Fain R.S. had the following children:

32. i. Matthew Fain<sup>228, 318-322</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Washington Co., TN<sup>318</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1869 in (Taylor)FL. He married Elizabeth Newton on 26 Jan 1802<sup>228</sup>. She was born in 1782 in Screven, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1869 in



---

Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>.

- ii. Elizabeth Fain was born on 17 Feb 1785 in Burke, Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1817 in (Telfair) GA.

Notes for Elizabeth Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

Unmarried.

- iii. Lavinia Fain<sup>370-371</sup> was born on 09 Mar 1787 in Burke, Georgia, USA<sup>371</sup>. She died after 1851 in (Thomas) GA. She married William McMullen on 28 Jan 1803<sup>370</sup>. He was born in 1782 in SC<sup>370</sup>. He died about 1883 in Brooks Co., GA<sup>370</sup>.

Lavinia Fain<sup>370-371</sup> lived in District 81, Thomas, Georgia in 1850<sup>371</sup>.

- iv. Nancy Fain was born on 02 Mar 1789 in Burke, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1790 in Burke, Georgia, USA.
- v. Mary Fain was born on 17 Mar 1791 in Burke, Georgia, USA. She died after 1870 in Florida. She married John Martin on 16 Nov 1809. He was born on 12 Mar 1780 in Abbeville County, South Carolina. He died in 1837 in Gadsden Co., Florida.

Mary Fain lived in Decatur Co., GA in 1860 (Bainbridge). She lived in Washington, Florida in 1870.

Notes for Mary Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

Residence Notes:

Living with the Ganier's

- vi. Rebecca Fain was born on 07 May 1793 in Burke, Georgia, USA. She died on 07 May 1858 in Brooks, Georgia, USA. She married James McMullen.

Notes for Rebecca Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- vii. Clara Fain<sup>372-373</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1795<sup>372</sup> in Savannah, Georgia (Chatham County\*. She died on 06 Aug 1872 in Decatur County, Georgia<sup>372</sup>. She married Jefferson Rueben Strickland on 11 Dec 1828 in Decatur, Georgia<sup>305, 373</sup>. He was born about 1774<sup>372</sup>. He died on 09 May 1859 in Decatur County, Georgia<sup>372</sup>.

Notes for Clara Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- viii. Ann Fain was born on 03 Feb 1798 in Screven, Georgia, USA. She died after 1880 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She married Matthew Whiddon in Decatur, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Ann Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- ix. Luvincia Fain was born on 15 Jan 1801 in Screven, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1885 in Brooks, Georgia, USA. She married George Robert Francis McCall on 13 Feb 1817.

Notes for Luvincia Fain:

(Research):Sources:

---

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- x. Thomas Parramore Fain was born on 13 Dec 1802 in Screven, Georgia, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1872 in Decatur, Georgia, USA. He married Elizabeth Love on 22 Jul 1824.

Notes for Thomas Parramore Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- xi. William Fain was born on 25 Jan 1807 in Screven, Georgia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1807 in Screven, Georgia, USA.

Notes for William Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

- xii. Luvicy Fain was born on 04 Jan 1810 in Screven, Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1882 in Decatur, Georgia, USA. She married Joseph Marshall on 15 Oct 1829 in Decatur, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Luvicy Fain:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

66. **Samuel Newton**<sup>374-375</sup>, son of unknown Newton, was born in 1738 in Massachusetts, United States<sup>374-375</sup>. He died in 1783 in North Carolina, United States<sup>374</sup>. He married **Sara Lee**.



67. **Sara Lee**<sup>374</sup> was born in 1754 in North Carolina, United States<sup>374-375</sup>. She died about 1820 in Screven County, GA<sup>374-375</sup>.



Sara Lee and Samuel Newton had the following children:

- i. Moses Newton<sup>375-377</sup> was born on 21 May 1778 in North Carolina<sup>375, 378</sup>. He died on 11 Oct 1832 in Screven County, GA<sup>375, 378</sup>. He married Mary Ann Newton in 1812<sup>375</sup>. She was born on 14 Apr 1792 in North Carolina<sup>375</sup>. She died after 1851 in Effingham County, GA<sup>375</sup>.

Moses Newton<sup>375-377</sup> lived in 1820<sup>375-376</sup>. He lived in 1830<sup>375, 377</sup>. He signed his will (Newton. 1832-Oct. 9-Will of Moses Newton. Wife Mary Ann. "Small<sup>375</sup>).

Notes for Moses Newton:

Residence Notes:

Screven, Georgia, United States  
District 35, Screven, Georgia

Will Notes:

children." Wife exr. Wit.: David B. Newton, Isaac Newton, William H. Wade, J. P.

Mary Ann Newton<sup>375</sup> lived in 1850 (Living w/Daughter, Caroline Shuptrine<sup>375</sup>).

Notes for Mary Ann Newton:

Residence Notes:

Division 26, Effingham, Georgia

33. ii. Elizabeth Newton was born in 1782 in Screven, Georgia, United States<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1869 in Georgia, USA<sup>228</sup>. She married Matthew Fain on 26 Jan 1802<sup>228</sup>. He was

---

born on 11 Aug 1782 in Washington Co., TN<sup>318</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1869 in (Taylor)FL.

iii. Mary Newton.

iv. Miriam Newton.

78. **Abraham Bailey**<sup>333</sup> was born in 1760 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States<sup>333</sup>. He died in 1826 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States<sup>333</sup>. He married **Charity Dawson**.



79. **Charity Dawson**<sup>333</sup> was born in 1760 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States<sup>333</sup>. She died in 1850 in Alabama, United States<sup>333</sup>.



Charity Dawson and Abraham Bailey had the following child:

39. i. Bethena Bailey<sup>253, 259, 333</sup> was born in 1793 in North Carolina, United States<sup>259</sup>. She died in 1869 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States<sup>259, 333</sup>. She married Jesse Moran on 15 Sep 1808 in Baldwin, Georgia<sup>329</sup>. He was born in 1784 in Halifax, North Carolina, United States<sup>259, 328</sup>. He died in 1855 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, United States<sup>259</sup>.

80. **John McArthur**<sup>336</sup> was born in 1719 in Scotland<sup>336</sup>. He died in 1791 in Scotland<sup>336</sup>. He married **Jean Hair**.



81. **Jean Hair**<sup>336</sup>, daughter of James Hair and Jean McGall, was born on 01 Jul 1722 in New Cumnock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland<sup>336</sup>. She died about 1795 in Polquhortor, New Cumnock<sup>336-337</sup>.



Jean Hair and John McArthur had the following child:

40. i. Daniel McArthur<sup>335-337</sup> was born in 1741 in Isle of Islay, Argyll, Scotland<sup>336</sup>. He died on 09 Aug 1817 in Fayetteville, North Carolina<sup>337</sup>. He married Jennette McArthur in 1774 in Scotland. She was born in 1752 in Isle of Islay, Argyll, Scotland. She died on 16 Jun 1852 in Hoke County, North Carolina, USA.

84. **John Pittman** was born on 03 Oct 1726 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1785 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Rowe** on 01 May 1747<sup>379</sup>.



85. **Mary Rowe**.



John Pittman signed his will on 19 Apr 1782 in Richmond, Georgia<sup>380</sup>.

Notes for John Pittman:

From the Pittman Family Record, 3rd edition, Lona McRee Elrod:

It is believed both John and Mary Pittman were buried on t h e i r old plantation, but this committee has been unable to locate t h e i r graves.

John Pittman was of Scotch-English descent. He l i v e d i n Buckingham County, Virginia ; moved to Edgefield District , South Carolina; prior to 1770 he moved to St . Paul's Parish , Georgia and settled on Kiokee Creek. His plantation was located in that portion of land later named Richmond County and in 1790 was cut off and named Columbia County.

John Pittman and some of his children were charter members o f Kiokee Baptist Church, the first Baptist church established in Georgia, when it was founded in 1771-1772 by the Rev. Daniel Marshall who also had formerly resided in Buckingham County, Virginia. The first church building was of logs. It was replaced by a brick building on Kiokee Creek about three miles from the original church site.

John Pittman enlisted on December 18, 1778 in 4th Artillery Regiment of South Carolina, commanded by Col. Barnard Beckman. He served as Matros in Capt. Harmon

---

Davis's Company. Five of his sons also saw service in the Revolutionary War. While they were in service the Tories invaded their home and Mary Pittman was thrown from the front steps and crippled for life when she tried to resist the invasion of her home.

Will Notes:

State of Georgia, Richmond County

I, John Pittman, being in a low state of health, but in perfect sense and memory give and bequeath my estate, as followeth, both real and personal.

I give and bequeath unto my wife, Mary Pittman, my Kiokee plantation of 200 acres of land, and Tony and Jack during her life and widowhood, and then I give and bequeath the said plantation of land unto my well-beloved son Timothy, and the two Negroes to be equally divided among Grace Pittman, and if they die without heirs the land and Negroes to be divided among my five youngest children.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Phillip Pittman 200 acres of land in Wilkes County.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Patty Pittman 100 acres of said tract.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved grandson, Jesse Pittman, 100 acres of the same tract.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Buckner Pittman, one shilling.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, John Pittman, one shilling.

I give and bequeath the rest of my estate to be equally divided among my 7 youngest children, Mary Rogers, James Pittman, Patty Pittman, Zilpha Nobles, Phillip Pittman, Timothy and Grace Pittman and them that have received beds, the other to be made equal out of the estate, and the rest divided, only James Pittman is to be paid 25 pound Sterling.

I leave my well beloved son-in-law Peleg Rogers and Phillip Pittman whole and sole Executors of my estate this being my last will and testament as Witness my hand and seal this 19th day of April 1782.

Signed: John Pittman

Attest: William Courson, Zachariah Marshall, James Simson

Mary Rowe and John Pittman had the following children:

- i. Buckner Pittman was born on 27 Apr 1748. He died (Y).
- ii. Lucy Pittman was born on 04 Jun 1750. She died (Y).
- iii. John Pittman was born on 17 Apr 1752. He died (Y).
- iv. Mary Pittman was born on 20 May 1754. She died (Y).
- v. James Pittman was born on 04 Mar 1756<sup>379</sup>. He died on 25 Dec 1850<sup>379</sup>. He married Martha Taylor on 02 Jul 1781.

Notes for James Pittman:

(Research):Sources:

Application for membership, National Society Sons of the American Revolution, #66443, Georgia, Sep. 7, 1946.

- vi. Martha Pittman was born on 23 Feb 1760. She died (Y).
- vii. Zilpha Pittman was born on 16 Jan 1762. She died (Y).
- viii. Sarah Pittman was born on 07 Apr 1763. She died (Y).
42. ix. Phillip Pittman<sup>340</sup> was born on 07 Jul 1765 in Virginia?. He died on 14 Jul 1849 in Bainbridge, Decatur, Georgia, USA. He married Patsy Davis. He married Epsie Jasper in 1792. She died in 1800. He married (widow) Prince in Mar 1803 in Jackson, Georgia, USA.
- x. Timothy Pittman was born on 10 Jan 1767. He died (Y).
- xi. Grace Pittman was born on 22 Feb 1773. She died (Y).

---

88. **Adam Rish**<sup>381-386</sup>, son of Johannes Andrea Rish and Elizabeth Guilder, was born about 1745 in Palatinate, Germany<sup>383, 386</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1810 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA<sup>383</sup>. He married **Mary Elizabeth Heilman Black** in of SC<sup>386</sup>.



89. **Mary Elizabeth Heilman Black** was born in 1755<sup>386</sup>. She died (Y).

Adam Rish<sup>381-386</sup> lived in 1790<sup>381</sup>. He lived in 1800<sup>382</sup>. He lived in 1810<sup>385</sup>.



Notes for Adam Rish:

(Research):Served in American Revolutionary War.

Revolutionary War Veteran (DAR National No. 152693)

Adam Rish gave service between October 10, 1781 and August 12, 1782 serving from South Carolina.

Residence Notes:

Newberry District, South Carolina

Lexington, South Carolina, United States

Newberry, South Carolina, United States

Mary Elizabeth Heilman Black and Adam Rish had the following child:

44. i. John Rish was born in 1773 in Lexington District, SC. He died in 1846 in Lexington Co., SC, Hollow Creek Section. He married Anna Barbary Long in 1805. She was born on 16 Jun 1784 in Newberry District, SC. She died about 1877 in Lexington Co., SC.

90. **George Long**, son of Jacob Lang and Judith, was born about 1758 in Newberry District, SC, Crim's Creek area of upper Dutch Fork. He died on 06 Jul 1815 in buried in family cemetery near Leesville, SC. He married **Catherine Bowers** about 1780.



91. **Catherine Bowers**, daughter of Andrew Bowers R.S. and Unknown, was born about 1760. She died in Mar 1833.



George Long signed his will on 04 Jul 1815<sup>387</sup>.

Notes for George Long:

(Research):Sources:

Info taken from Bible Record copied 6 Jan 1955 by Eytive Long Evans from a copy made in 1932 by William Henry Hare, Leesville, SC. In 1955 his notes were owned by his children, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Crout, Leesville, SC.

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Notes:

Was a Revolutionary War soldier; served under Capt. William Houseal, Regiment of Col. Philemon Waters.

Will Notes:

Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States

Catherine Bowers signed her will on 26 Oct 1832<sup>388</sup>.

Notes for Catherine Bowers:

Will Notes:

Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States

Catherine Bowers and George Long had the following children:

- i. George Long was born on 27 Mar 1781 in Newberry District, SC. He died on 22 Jan

- 1860.
45.
    - ii. Anna Barbary Long was born on 16 Jun 1784 in Newberry District, SC. She died about 1877 in Lexington Co., SC. She married John Rish in 1805. He was born in 1773 in Lexington District, SC. He died in 1846 in Lexington Co., SC, Hollow Creek Section.
    - iii. Mary Ann Long was born on 02 Feb 1786 in Newberry District, SC. She died on 12 Aug 1863.
    - iv. Catharine Long was born on 13 May 1788 in Newberry District, SC. She died on 25 Mar 1823.
    - v. Jacob Long was born on 20 Jul 1790 in Newberry District, SC. He died on 19 Dec 1848.
    - vi. Elizabeth Long was born on 25 Oct 1798 in Newberry District, SC. She died on 25 Oct 1798.
    - vii. Michael Long Sr. was born on 01 Feb 1800 in Newberry District, SC. He died on 17 Apr 1849.

92. **Conrad Halman** was born before 1725. He died between 1771-1772 in St. Matthews Parish, Amelia Township, Orangeburg District, SC. He married **Mary Ann UNKNOWN**.



93. **Mary Ann UNKNOWN**.

Conrad Halman signed his will on 05 Nov 1771 in Charleston, South Carolina<sup>389</sup>.



Mary Ann UNKNOWN and Conrad Halman had the following child:

46.
  - i. Joseph Holman was born on 08 Sep 1757 in Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279, 343</sup>. He died on 10 Mar 1852 in Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>. He married Christina Hartley. She was born in 1774 in South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>. She died in Apr 1860 in Leesville, Lexington, South Carolina, United States<sup>279</sup>.

96. **Nicholas Overby**, son of Peter Overby and Ann Yancey, was born on 01 Sep 1722 in Bristol, Prince George County, Virginia. He died in 1791 in Mecklenberg County, Virginia. He married **Ann**.



97. **Ann** was born in 1722. She died in 1790.

Nicholas Overby signed his will in 1791 in Mecklenberg County, Virginia (He died without a will<sup>390</sup>).



Notes for Nicholas Overby:

Will Notes:

The Inventory of his estate after his death in 1791:

one feather bed and furniture, 2 sheets  
 one feather bed and furniture, 2 sheets  
 two chests, two ??, two tables  
 one case of bottles, nine chairs, one cotton wheel  
 four pair cards, one flax wheel, one dutch oven  
 one frying pan, one skillet, one pair tongs  
 1 pair flesh forks, skimmer, three iron pots and hooks  
 one gridiron, cooking hoe, one box iron and heaters  
 one looking glass, six mugs  
 six cups and saucers, milkpots and two ?  
 two bowls, two bottles, and butter pot  
 two dishes, eight plates and one bason  
 one quart one bason, one poriger, one pepper box, 17 spoons  
 one deep desk  
 knives and forks, two pair of shears, one pair compasses

two brushes - candlestick  
two sifters, two shillings, one butter tub, one churn, one barrell  
one spice mortar, and pestle, a tray and cup  
three piggins, two pails  
four barrells, one rundect (?), three hoes, one tamohawk, and pack hoe  
two augers, one handsaw, guage, three jugs, one chamber pot  
four small books, fourteen geese, eight sheep, one pair of hand  
mill stones, one bee hive  
one bell cow and calf, one brinded cow and calf  
one speckled cow, yearling, one pide heifer  
one gray horse  
a parcell of wool, across cut saw, , achisol, a sharpin iron  
two sides of leather, two hogs, one counterpain

Ann and Nicholas Overby had the following children:

48. i. Meshack Overby<sup>344-348</sup> was born in 1753 in , Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA<sup>346-347</sup>. He died in 1816 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>347</sup>. He married Mary Mitchell date Unknown<sup>349</sup>. She was born in 1750 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1816<sup>291</sup>.
- ii. Shadrach Overby<sup>391</sup> was born in 1760<sup>391</sup>. He died in 1803 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>391</sup>. He married Unknown Smith between 1776-1797<sup>391</sup>. She was born in 1760<sup>391</sup>. She died between 1787-1854<sup>391</sup>.
- iii. Driney Overby.

98. **Benjamin Mitchell**<sup>291</sup>, son of Abraham Mitchell and Elizabeth Ann Middleton, was born in 1717 in Virginia, United States<sup>291</sup>. He died in Dec 1799 in Virginia, United States<sup>291</sup>. He married **Keziah Hunter**.



99. **Keziah Hunter**<sup>291</sup> was born in 1720 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States<sup>291</sup>. She died in 1809 in South Carolina, United States<sup>291</sup>.



Keziah Hunter and Benjamin Mitchell had the following child:

49. i. Mary Mitchell<sup>291</sup> was born in 1750 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1816<sup>291</sup>. She married Meshack Overby date Unknown<sup>349</sup>. He was born in 1753 in , Mecklenburg, Virginia, USA<sup>346-347</sup>. He died in 1816 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA<sup>347</sup>.

100. **William Hallum**<sup>354, 392</sup>, son of John Hallum and Mary, was born in 1731 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1782 in Cambridge, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married **Sallie Reed**.



101. **Sallie Reed**<sup>354</sup> was born in 1735 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died in 1782 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>.



William Hallum<sup>354, 392</sup> lived between 1663-1800<sup>392</sup>. He lived in 1779<sup>392</sup>. He signed his will on 09 Jan 1782<sup>393</sup>.

Notes for William Hallum:

(Research):Posted by: Joyce Blankinship Hightower Date: March 15, 2000 at 03:10:04

In Reply to: Re: William Hallum & Sallie Reed by Tina Williams of 297

William Hallum was first married to Sallie Reed. Capt. John Hallum was their son. John is my ggggg grandfather. William and Sallie had the following children:  
John Hallum-born Aug. 23, 1750-married Ann Owen in 1773-died 1832 in Liberty, South Carolina.

William Hallum, Jr.-died 1803-married to Mary

Dorcas Hallum-born Feb. 1, 1748 or 1749-married Robert Pickens II on Dec. 25, 1773-died Feb. 5, 1828 in Pickens County, South Carolina

Elizabeth Hallum-married Joseph Smith

After Sallie died, William married Jenny Prather Griffith. She brought into the marriage a

---

son, William Griffith and a daughter, Margaret Griffith.  
William and Jenny Hallum had the following children:  
Martha Hallum-married Samuel Bake  
James Hallum-born 1774 in South Carolina-married Jane  
Josiah Hallum-married Ann Roberson on Oct. 28, 1782 in Bertie County, North  
Carolina-he died 1816 in Tennessee. In the 1787 censuses of North Carolina, Ann is  
listed and it states her husband ran away. He could have married a second time,  
because in his will of Feb. 29, 1816, he names his wife, Patsy, and a brother and sister,  
and his half-brothers and half-sisters.

Residence Notes:  
Ninety-Sixth District, SC  
North Carolina, USA

Will Notes:  
Abbeville County, South Carolina  
WILLIAM HALLUM  
Genealogical Record, Pickens County, SC

Version 2.4, 22-Jun-04, GR-0004.TXT

\*\*\*\*\*

REPRODUCING NOTICE:

-----

These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format for  
profit, or presentation by any other organization, or persons.  
Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must  
obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal  
representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb  
archivist with proof of this consent.

Paul M Kankula - NN8NN  
Seneca, SC, USA  
Pickens County SC GenWeb Coordinator

Pickens County SC GenWeb Homestead  
<http://www.rootsworld.com/~scpicke2/>

DATAFILE INPUT . : Paul M. Kankula at [gccgenweb@bellsouth.net](mailto:gccgenweb@bellsouth.net) in Jun-2004

RECORD SUBMITTER : Dolores Miller Pringle at [DMPPringle@sc.rr.com](mailto:DMPPringle@sc.rr.com) in Jun-2004

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORD: ..... :

-----

WILL

Box 46, Pack 1040:

HALLUM, WILLIAM

Exrs: Wife, Jenny HALLUM, Son, Jno. Hallum.

William Hallum--Will 9 Jan. 1782; probated 6 Sept. 1782.. Cambridge (Abbeville, SC)

Wife Jenney Hallum to have all property she had when I married her and to go to her  
children. (2nd wife)

Issue by 1st wife [Sallie REED]:

1. John Hallum son and exor one shilling. (He refused to qualify.)
2. William Hallum, Jr. 100 acres where I live
3. James Hallum 100 acres by where I live
4. Josiah Hallum 50 acres by where I live
5. Thomas Hallum part of what was willed to his mother



---

6. Martha Hallum part of what I willed her mother  
7. Dorcas Pickens daughter one third share in 2 slaves willed to Thomas and Martha.  
Robert Pickens my son-in-law.  
Elizabeth Smith to have but 5 shillings--Joseph Smith husband to Elizabeth.  
Children of my wife by her former husband now deceased William Griffith--Margaret  
Griffith to have all the estate of their dec'd father that passed to me when I married their  
mother. My younger children are to be educated.  
Wit: Samuel Rosemond--Josiah Downan--John Prater. Abbeville Co., SC. File 45-1040.  
{Copied fr. Abstracts from Old 96 and Abbeville Dist. Wills and Bonds by Pauline  
Young.}

Sallie Reed and William Hallum had the following children:

50.
  - i. John Hallum<sup>32, 354-356</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1750 in South Carolina<sup>354-355</sup>. He died in 1815 in South Carolina<sup>354-355</sup>. He married Annie Owens in 1773 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1757<sup>354</sup>. She died in 1821<sup>354</sup>.
  - ii. Elizabeth Hallum was born in 1752. She died in 1814.
  - iii. James Hallum was born in 1753. He died in 1810.
  - iv. William Hallum was born in 1760. He died in 1803.
  - v. Dorcas Hallum was born in 1760. She died in 1828.
  - vi. Thomas Hallum was born in 1762. He died in 1790.
  - vii. Martha Hallum was born in 1775. She died in 1850.
  - viii. Josiah Hallum was born in 1777. He died in 1821.
112. **William Walker**<sup>394</sup>, son of William Walker and Elizabeth Clopton, was born on 24 Jan 1717 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married **Jane Bays** date Unknown in Unknown<sup>395</sup>.
113. **Jane Bays**, daughter of Peter Bayes and Sarah Bibb, was born on 24 Jan 1717 in Henrico, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. She died in 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA<sup>396</sup>.



Notes for William Walker:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Places lived:  
(New Kent) VA  
1742 (Edgecombe) NC

Military Service:  
French and Indian War, Capt. Daniel Harris' Company, Granville County Regiment  
under command of Col. William Eaton.

Notes for Jane Bays:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Jane Bays and William Walker had the following children:

56.
  - i. Joel Walker was born in 1756 in Granville, North Carolina, USA<sup>358</sup>. He died in 1800 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem. near Camak (Warren) GA<sup>358</sup>. He married Holly Berry Persons in 1780<sup>358</sup>. She was born in 1765 in Bute, North Carolina<sup>358</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1846 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem.<sup>358</sup>.
  - ii. Peter Walker.
  - iii. Sarah Walker.

- 
- iv. William Walker.
  - v. Mary Walker.
  - vi. Martha Walker.
  - vii. James Walker.
  - viii. John Walker.
  - ix. Lydia Walker.
  - x. Mercy Hope Walker.

114. **John Person**, son of Francis Person and Mary Turner, was born about 1730 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died about 1786 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married **Prudence Jones** about 1756 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.



115. **Prudence Jones**. She died in 1798 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.



Notes for John Person:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Places lived:  
(Isle of Wight) VA  
(Granville) NC [became (Bute) NC], between Sandy Creek and Fishing  
Creek  
(Bute) NC

Military service:  
French and Indian War, Colonial Militia of North Carolina, Captain David Harris'  
Company, Granville County Regiment, under command of Col. William Eaton.

Property ownership:  
Land in (Bute) NC, (Franklin) NC, and (Warren) NC.

Notes for Prudence Jones:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Prudence Jones and John Person had the following children:

- i. Francis Persons was born in 1758. Francis died (Y).
- ii. Jones Persons was born in 1760. He died (Y).
- iii. Josiah Persons was born in 1762. He died (Y).
57. iv. Holly Berry Persons<sup>307, 359-362</sup> was born in 1765 in Bute, North Carolina<sup>358</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1846 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem.<sup>358</sup>. She married Joel Walker in 1780<sup>358</sup>. He was born in 1756 in Granville, North Carolina, USA<sup>358</sup>. He died in 1800 in (Warren) GA, buried in Williams Creek Cem. near Camak (Warren) GA<sup>358</sup>.
- v. Turner Persons was born in 1766. He died (Y).
- vi. Obedience Persons was born in 1767. She died (Y).
- vii. Amos Persons was born about 1771. He died (Y).

116. **John Brantley** was born about 1716 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1777. He married **Hannah Harper** about 1735 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States.



---

117. **Hannah Harper.**



John Brantley lived in Chatham, North Carolina, United States in 1777. He signed his will on 12 Aug 1777 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States.

Notes for John Brantley:

(Research):Refer to this link for additional information, including the text of his will:

<http://www.genealogy.com/users/l/i///Elsie-S-Lilburn/GENE15-0004.html>

Residence Notes:

His will was filed here.

Will Notes:

WILL OF

JOHN BRANTLEY 1777

In the name of God Amen: I John Brantley of the county of Chatham and providence of North Carolina; being weak in body, but in perfect mind and memory; but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and the mortality of the body, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First I recommend my body to the dust to be buried in a Christain like mannor and my soul into the hands of God that gave it, in hopes of it's resurrection to eternal life and tuching such worldly estate and pleased God to bless me with, I desire to give and dispose in manner and form following;

Item; I leave the use of my plantation, two cows and a grey mare, three cows and pigs and ten barrells of corn, (and two negroes Pat and Job) to my loving wife and during her lifetime and at her decease for the plantation to go to my son Benjamin and the Negroes and other estate to be equally divided between my children.

Item; I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Rana Higdon, five pounds to be paid out of my estate and no more to her and her heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my grandson, Philip Higdon five pounds to be paid out of my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my grandson Charles Higdon five pounds to be paid out of my estate and no more to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my grandson Edmond Jones twenty shillings, and no more, to be paid out of my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my loving son Joseph Brantley, three negroes a wench named Nan and a negro girl named June and a negro girl named Tuck, to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my loving son John Brantley two Negroes named Bridget and Jacob to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my loving son William Brantley two negroes named Jack and Patience to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to mu loving son Benjamin Brantley two negroes named Dick and Nance to him and his heirs forever.

Item; I give and bequeath to my loving son Phillip two negroes named Pat and Sam to him and his heirs forever.

And I do hearby appoint my two sons Joseph and John, executors of this my last will and testament, this annulling all other form of wills before by me made as witness my hand and seal this 12th day of August 1777.

---

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
in presents of Jno Brantley  
Sr Seal

Enterline before assign  
David D. Mactock  
Feb Court 1782  
Abraham Womack

The above will duly proved in open court by the oath of David Matlock...Test Aleback  
lelle

Hannah Harper and John Brantley had the following children:

58.
  - i. Phillip Brantley was born about 1740 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died between 1819-1824. He married Mary "Polly" Cloud on 30 Apr 1814 in Warren County, Georgia, USA. He married Nancy Ann Unknown. She died before 1814.
  - ii. Benjamin Brantley.
  - iii. Rana Brantley. She married Higdon.
  - iv. Joseph Brantley.
  - v. John Brantley.
  - vi. William Brantley.

120. **John Mitchell**<sup>397-398</sup> was born in 1700 in Ireland. He died in 1745 in Ireland. He married **Lydia Hatch** on 20 Jan 1738 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>397</sup>.



121. **Lydia Hatch**<sup>397, 399</sup>, daughter of Samuell Hatch and Elizabeth Oldham, was born on 24 May 1706 in Scituate, Massachusetts<sup>399</sup>. She died on 10 Dec 1781 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.



Lydia Hatch and John Mitchell had the following children:

- i. John Mitchell was born on 24 Mar 1739 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. He died on 17 Mar 1830 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
60.
  - ii. William Thomas Mitchell<sup>363</sup> was born on 03 Aug 1741 in Ireland<sup>363</sup>. He died in 1826 in Wilkinson Co., GA. He married Ruth Jackson in 1776<sup>364</sup>. She was born in 1745 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1825 in Georgia, USA.
  - iii. Job Mitchell was born on 19 Jul 1743 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 23 Oct 1766.
  - iv. Elizabeth Mitchell.

122. **Benjamin Jackson**<sup>400</sup> was born in 1714 in Oldcastle, 5314, Ireland. He died in Oct 1782 in Wrightsboro, McDuffie, Georgia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clark** on 07 Jul 1736 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.



123. **Elizabeth Clark** was born in 1715 in Grange, Antrim, Ireland. She died on 28 Oct 1782 in Wrightsboro, McDuffie, Georgia, United States.



Elizabeth Clark and Benjamin Jackson had the following children:

- i. Thomas Jackson was born on 22 Apr 1737 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1779 in Wrightsboro, McDuffie, Georgia, United States.
  - ii. Isaac Jackson was born in 1739 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 15 Mar 1805 in Hancock, Georgia, United States.
  - iii. Absalom Jackson was born in 1743 in North Carolina, North Carolina, United States. She died on 05 Feb 1795 in Camden, Georgia, United States.

- 
61. iv. Ruth Jackson was born in 1745 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1825 in Georgia, USA. She married William Thomas Mitchell in 1776<sup>364</sup>. He was born on 03 Aug 1741 in Ireland<sup>363</sup>. He died in 1826 in Wilkinson Co., GA.
- 

### Generation 8

128. **Nicholas Fain R.S.**<sup>401-402</sup>, son of William Fain and Margaret McMahon, was born about 1730 in Ulster, Ireland (unconfirmed<sup>402</sup>). He died on 12 Sep 1789 in Knob Creek, Sevier, Tennessee, USA (Age at Death: 56<sup>402-403</sup>). He married **Elizabeth Taylor** about 1752.
129. **Elizabeth Taylor**<sup>402</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1734 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England<sup>402</sup>. She died in 1795 in Jonesboro, Washington, Tennessee, USA (Age: 61<sup>402</sup>).



Nicholas Fain R.S.<sup>401-402</sup> lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania in Nov 1760 (Peddler's license).

Notes for Nicholas Fain R.S.:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

Places lived:

1754-1755      New Garden (Chester) PA  
1766            Linville, VA  
1770            Wolf Hill Creek branch of the south fork of the Holston river  
(Washington)      VA  
(Washington) NC  
(Washington) TN on Knob Creek near Watauga river

Military Service:

In battle of King's Mountain, NC during American Revolutionary War.

From Frank B. Fain Notes: "During the horrible inquisition and persecution in France about 1685, a family by the name of Fainyance (reported to be Huguenots) fled for safety to Ireland. Somewhere along the line, the name was shortened to FAIN. One of this family - Nicholas Fain - married an English Lady - Elizabeth Taylor. After the birth of their first two children, they immigrated to Chester Co., Pennsylvania, where he was issued a peddler's license in 1766.

About 1770 they moved to Virginia, and then on to Washington County, North Carolina (which later became Washington Co. Tennessee). A report states that Nicholas Fain lived on Knob Creek within sight of the point where Knob Creek flowed into the Watauga River. Nicholas Fain had a two story house made of sawed logs. It is likely that his house was built after he had been in the area for some time. He was a private in the Revolution, and was engaged in the Battle of Kings Mountain, as were five of his sons, along with his only son-in-law (Andrew Evans). His service is verified in the North Carolina State Auditors office, Raleigh Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. I No 1-6 and Comptroller's office Book A, Folio 27.

The location of Nicholas Fain's house was Northeast of Jonesboro. It is apparently a location found in the Tennessee Valley Authority topographic map - Bluff City quadrangle 198 - NE in the southwest portion of this map where Knob Creek empties into Boone Lake on the Watauga River near the Devault Bridge of the Andrew Johnson Highway.

Nicholas Fain was noted for his religious zeal. Religion was his great absorbing thought. In Ireland, he belonged to the High Church of England. In this country, he was a baptist. His descendants were mostly Presbyterian. After entertaining travelers who desired to lodge for the night, he would always talk to them on the subject of religion, as he would to his own children. On one occasion, a skeptic called to lodge overnight. Since he was a man of poetic genius, Nicholas Fain gave him a subject to think on and to write upon and requested the skeptic to send him a copy of his verse. The man promised to comply

---

and went on his journey. While in Virginia, the man found an opportunity to write, and whilst so doing, the thought came up - "What am I doing - writing on a subject in which I do not believe?". He reasoned further and became convinced of his errors and was converted. He wrote to Nicholas Fain a letter sharing his gratitude and humbleness; also a piece of poetry closing as follows:

"Transporting thought by love combined  
And shall we see and know  
Each other there and call to mind  
Our friendship here below"

Nicholas Fain died near Jonesboro, but the location of his grave is not known."

Residence Notes:

Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

Notes for Elizabeth Taylor:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.

Elizabeth Taylor and Nicholas Fain R.S. had the following children:

- i. Samuel Fain<sup>402</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1753 in Ireland<sup>402</sup>. He died in May 1794 in Washington, Tennessee, USA (Age at Death: 41<sup>402</sup>). He married Rosannah McMahan on 16 Jun 1777 in Washington, Tennessee, USA<sup>402</sup>. She was born on 09 Jul 1751 in Frederick County, Virginia, USA<sup>402</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1798 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA<sup>402</sup>. He married Nancy Agnes McMahan. She was born on 17 Aug 1763 in Frederick County, Virginia, USA<sup>402</sup>. She died on 08 Mar 1842 in Washington County, Tennessee, USA<sup>402</sup>.

Samuel Fain<sup>402</sup> lived in No Township Listed, Washington County, Tennessee, USA in 1814<sup>402</sup> (1 June 1796 Congress admitted the state of Tennessee to the Union from the Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio (Southwest Territory). BLOUNT, DAVIDSON, GREENE, HAWKINS, JEFFERSON, KNOX, SEVIER, SULLIVAN, SUMNER, and WASHINGTON became co).

- ii. John Fain was born in 1755. He died (Y). He married Nancy Agnes McMahan.
- iii. David Fain was born about 1756. He died (Y).
- iv. William Fain was born on 26 Jul 1757. He died (Y).
64. v. Thomas Fain R.S.<sup>228, 365-366</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1760 in New Garden (Chester)PA. He died on 19 May 1832 in Decatur, Georgia, USA. He married Mary Parramore on 25 Oct 1781 in Tennessee<sup>365</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1764 in Pitt, NC, USA<sup>367</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1835 in Decatur, Georgia, USA.
- vi. Ebenezer Fain was born on 27 Aug 1762. He died (Y).  
Military: (American Revolutionary War<sup>404</sup>)
- vii. Reuben Fain was born about 1764. He died (Y).
- viii. Elizabeth Fain was born about 1765. She died (Y).

130. **Matthew Parramore**<sup>367, 401, 405</sup>, son of Ezekiel Parramore, was born in 1735 in Pitt, North Carolina, USA<sup>367</sup>. He died in 1804 in Parramore Hill, Screven, Georgia, USA<sup>367</sup>. He married **Elizabeth**.

131. **Elizabeth**.

Matthew Parramore<sup>367, 401, 405</sup> lived in 1762<sup>367, 405</sup>. He lived in 1764<sup>367</sup>. Military: 1780 (Revolutionary Soldier in North Carolina, serving in the North Carolina<sup>367</sup>)

Notes for Matthew Parramore:

(Research):Sources:

"FAIN FAMILIES of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain", Agnes Perritt Axson, Convention Press, Jacksonville, FL, 1986.



---

Places lived:  
(Onslow) NC  
(Washington) NC

Residence Notes:  
Pitt County, NC  
No Township Listed, Pitt County, NC

Military Notes:  
militia; see N.C. Archives "Revolutionary Army Accounts", Vol. I, page 7, folio 2.

Elizabeth and Matthew Parramore had the following children:

65. i. Mary Parramore<sup>367</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1764 in Pitt, NC, USA<sup>367</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1835 in Decatur, Georgia, USA. She married Thomas Fain R.S. on 25 Oct 1781 in Tennessee<sup>365</sup>. He was born on 12 Nov 1760 in New Garden (Chester)PA. He died on 19 May 1832 in Decatur, Georgia, USA.
- ii. Noah Parramore<sup>367</sup> was born in 1766 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States<sup>367</sup>. He died after 1830 in Georgia, United States<sup>367</sup>.

Noah Parramore<sup>367</sup> lived in 1820<sup>367</sup>. He lived in 1830<sup>367</sup>.

Notes for Noah Parramore:

Residence Notes:  
Telfair, Georgia, United States  
Telfair, Georgia, United States

- iii. William Parramore<sup>367</sup> was born in 1769<sup>367</sup>. He died on 21 Aug 1829 in Wetumpka, Gadsden County, Florida Territory<sup>367</sup>.

Military: 1792 (William was listed as an officer in the Burke County Militia in the<sup>367</sup>)  
He signed his will on 20 Aug 1829<sup>367</sup> (William's will left his "plantation" to Stephen. He left AA's).

Notes for William Parramore:

Military Notes:  
Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia  
Burke County, Georgia, USA

Will Notes:  
(African Americans) to his other son's and daughters. He also left an AA and money to William Belcher who apparently was a friend who moved his family from GA to FLA with William.  
Gadsden County, Florida Territory  
William's will left his "plantation" to Stephen. He left AA's (African Americans) to his other son's and daughters. He also left an AA and money to William Belcher who apparently was a friend who moved his family from GA to FLA with William.

- iv. James Parramore<sup>367</sup> was born in 1770 in North Carolina, United States<sup>367</sup>. He died in 1828 in Jones, Georgia, United States<sup>367</sup>.
- v. John Parramore<sup>147, 367</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1775 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States<sup>147, 367</sup>. He died on 06 May 1846 in Irwin, Georgia, United States<sup>147, 367</sup>.

John Parramore<sup>147, 367</sup> lived in 1820<sup>367</sup>. He lived in 1840<sup>367</sup>.

Notes for John Parramore:

Residence Notes:  
Pulaski, Georgia, United States  
Thomas, Georgia, United States



unknown Newton had the following children:

66. i. Samuel Newton<sup>374-375</sup> was born in 1738 in Massachusetts, United States<sup>374-375</sup>. He died in 1783 in North Carolina, United States<sup>374</sup>. He married Sara Lee. She was born in 1754 in North Carolina, United States<sup>374-375</sup>. She died about 1820 in Screven County, GA<sup>374-375</sup>.
- ii. George Newton R.S. was born about 1740. He died in 1782 in New Hanover, North Carolina, United States<sup>406</sup>. He married Nancy Ann Moore.

Military: 1776 (Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge)

Notes for George Newton R.S.:

(Research): George Newton was a patriot soldier and fought in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, New Hanover County, North Carolina, 27 February 1776. That battle was the first victory for the Americans in the War of the Revolution. George's name is included in the list of those brave men, which is displayed on a monument at Moore's Creek Bridge National Battlefield, thanks to the 20 January 1977 efforts of Betty Lois Newton Salter, who lived and died in Colquitt County, Georgia, and whose father was a descendant of George and Ann.

~~~~~  
 On the fly page of the book, School History NORTH CAROLINA From 1584 To The Present Time Revised and Enlarged by John W. Moore, was the following hand written note:

"1935, February 8

"George Newton, my father's grandfather, was in the battle of Moores Creek. Father was named George for him. I think he heard his grandfather tell the following about the battle. The Americans built camp fires to deceive the Tories; took up the planks of the bridge, greased the logs and waited on the other side for the Tories. As they approached the fires, Col. McLeod, thinking they had run up on the Americans, rose in his stirrups, waved his sword, and shouted 'Come on my braves, the day is all your own.' He fell, pierced by many bullets. Some of the Tories fell into the creek. Great-grandfather saw one soldier (thrash)ing about in the water. 'Shoot him,' said his officer. It looked cruel, but they were fighting for American liberty. E. P. Newton" On the facing page was written "B. M. L. Newton, Williams, SC" ["E. P. Newton" - Emily Priscilla Newton (1850-1936); "B. M. L. Newton" - Benjamin McLauchlin Newton (1894-1975).]

The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, A.D. 1776

In 1776, loyalist forces, led by British General Donald MacDonald, planned to advance along the Cape Fear River to the coast, provision the British naval troops and join them in conquering the colony of North Carolina.

The Patriots sought possession of the bridge over Moores Creek, twenty miles above Wilmington. The bridge was a crucial crossing point in the swampy terrain - and the Patriots' last chance to halt the loyalists' march to the coast, where a combined force would surely be unstoppable for the Patriots. Colonel James Moore, senior officer of the 1st North Carolina Continentals, sent Colonel Alexander Lillington and his men to secure the Moores Creek bridge. To control the crossing, Lillington's 150 men built a low earthwork overlooking the bridge and its eastern approach. Colonel Richard Caswell, with 850 men, joined Colonel Lillington and built an earthwork on the bridge's other side.

At 1:00 a.m. on 27 February, Major Donald McLeod led his troop of loyalists and Regulars in their march toward the bridge. Not knowing that the Patriots had removed the planks of the bridge and greased the girders, Major McLeod's troops rushed the partially demolished bridge shortly before dawn. When they were within 30 paces of the Patriot earthwork, a fire of musketry and artillery met them. Within minutes, the advance party was all but cut down, and the whole British force had retreated. More than 30 loyalists were killed and 40 were wounded. Only one Patriot died. The Patriots had blocked the loyalists' march to the coast.

Source: Research notes by Janice Thurmond



---

Military Notes:  
New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA

- iii. Jacob Newton.
- iv. Isaac Newton. He married Jemima Chambers.

162. **James Hair**<sup>337</sup> was born in 1698 in New Cumnock, Ayrshire, , Scotland<sup>337</sup>. He died (Y). He married **Jean McGall**.



163. **Jean McGall**<sup>337</sup>.



Jean McGall and James Hair had the following child:

- 81. i. Jean Hair<sup>336</sup> was born on 01 Jul 1722 in New Cumnock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland<sup>336</sup>. She died about 1795 in Polquhortor, New Cumnock<sup>336-337</sup>. She married John McArthur. He was born in 1719 in Scotland<sup>336</sup>. He died in 1791 in Scotland<sup>336</sup>.

176. **Johannes Andrea Rish** was born about 1725 in Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1765 in Saxe Gotha, South Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Guilder** in 1743 in Palatinate, , , Germany.



177. **Elizabeth Guilder**, daughter of Gilbert Guilder and Unknown, was born in 1727 in Palatinate, Germany. She died in 1758 in Saxe Gotha, South Carolina, USA.



Elizabeth Guilder and Johannes Andrea Rish had the following children:

- 88. i. Adam Rish<sup>381-386</sup> was born about 1745 in Palatinate, Germany<sup>383, 386</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1810 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA<sup>383</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth Heilman Black in of SC<sup>386</sup>. She was born in 1755<sup>386</sup>. She died (Y).
- ii. Priscilla Rish was born on 07 Jul 1754 in Saxe Gotha Settlement, , South Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1824 in , Lexington, South Carolina, USA.

180. **Jacob Lang**, son of Hans Lang and Anna Meyer, was born about 1737 in Ober-Raat, Switzerland. He died before 03 Aug 1786 in Newberry District, SC?. He married **Judith** before 07 Dec 1752.



181. **Judith**. She died after 28 Feb 1796.



Notes for Jacob Lang:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Notes:

Baptized in Stadel Parish, Zurich, Switzerland, 1 Dec 1737. Traveled to Charleston, SC through Rotterdam on the ship "Caledonia", commanded by Capt. Alexander Harvery. Arrived in Charleston 7 Dec 1752.

He settled in the Crim's Creek area of the upper Dutch Fork in Newberry Distr., SC in 1752.

Occupation: Planter

Notes for Judith:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956,

---

Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Judith and Jacob Lang had the following children:

- i. Michael Long was born about 1755. He died in 1832.
90. ii. George Long was born about 1758 in Newberry District, SC, Crim's Creek area of upper Dutch Fork. He died on 06 Jul 1815 in buried in family cemetery near Leesville, SC. He married Catherine Bowers about 1780. She was born about 1760. She died in Mar 1833.
- iii. Jacob Long was born about 1760. He died in Aug 1834.
- iv. Catherine Long was born about 1762. She died in Mar 1844.
- v. Anne Mary Long was born about 1764. She died after 1826.

182. **Andrew Bowers R.S.**. He married **Unknown**.



183. **Unknown**.

Notes for Andrew Bowers R.S.:  
(Research):Sources:



"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Places lived:

Crim's Creek area, Newberry Dist., SC

Notes:

Was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Unknown and Andrew Bowers R.S. had the following child:

91. i. Catherine Bowers was born about 1760. She died in Mar 1833. She married George Long about 1780. He was born about 1758 in Newberry District, SC, Crim's Creek area of upper Dutch Fork. He died on 06 Jul 1815 in buried in family cemetery near Leesville, SC.

192. **Peter Overby**<sup>204</sup> was born about 1690 in Prince George, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1778 in Halifax County, Virginia. He married **Ann Yancey**.



193. **Ann Yancey** was born about 1695.

Notes for Peter Overby:  
OBJE: OBJE @M288@



Ann Yancey and Peter Overby had the following children:

96. i. Nicholas Overby was born on 01 Sep 1722 in Bristol, Prince George County, Virginia. He died in 1791 in Mecklenberg County, Virginia. He married Ann. She was born in 1722. She died in 1790.
- ii. Obadiah.
- iii. Peter Overby.

196. **Abraham Mitchell** was born in 1680 in Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1746 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Ann Middleton** in 1705 in Virginia, United States.



197. **Elizabeth Ann Middleton** was born in 1680 in Hunting Creek, Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1720 in Hunting Creek, Accomack, Virginia, United States.



Elizabeth Ann Middleton and Abraham Mitchell had the following child:

98. i. **Benjamin Mitchell**<sup>291</sup> was born in 1717 in Virginia, United States<sup>291</sup>. He died in Dec 1799 in Virginia, United States<sup>291</sup>. He married Keziah Hunter. She was born in 1720 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States<sup>291</sup>. She died in 1809 in South Carolina, United States<sup>291</sup>.
200. **John Hallum**<sup>392</sup> was born in 1702 in Hagerstown, Frederick, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. He died in 1764 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married **Mary**.



201. **Mary**<sup>392</sup> was born in 1710 in Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died in 1731 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>.



John Hallum<sup>392</sup> lived between 1663-1800<sup>392</sup>. He lived in 1739<sup>392</sup>. He lived in 1757<sup>392</sup>.

Notes for John Hallum:

Residence Notes:

Prince George's County, MD

Bertie County, NC

North Carolina, USA

Mary and John Hallum had the following child:

100. i. **William Hallum**<sup>354, 392</sup> was born in 1731 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1782 in Cambridge, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married Sallie Reed. She was born in 1735 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died in 1782 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married Jenney Hallum DOWNEN in 1776 in South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. She was born in 1841 in South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died in 1821 in Carthage, Smith, Tennessee, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married Jenny Prather Griffin. She was born on 17 Jan 1733 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died on 30 Jul 1820 in Franklin, Simpson, Kentucky, United States<sup>392</sup>. He married Martha Prather in 1749 in Location, Laurens, South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>. She was born on 17 Jan 1733 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States<sup>392</sup>. She died in 1775 in South Carolina, United States<sup>392</sup>.
224. **William Walker**<sup>394</sup> was born in 1694 in St Peter's, New Kent, Virginia, USA<sup>394</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1717 in St Peter's Parish, New Kent, Virginia, USA<sup>394</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Clopton** on 19 Jan 1713<sup>407</sup>.



225. **Elizabeth Clopton**<sup>394</sup> was born in 1682 in York, Virginia, USA<sup>394</sup>. She died on 01 Nov 1745 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA<sup>394</sup>.



William Walker<sup>394</sup> lived in Virginia<sup>407</sup>.

Elizabeth Clopton and William Walker had the following child:

112. i. **William Walker**<sup>394</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1717 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane Bays date Unknown in Unknown<sup>395</sup>. She was born on 24 Jan 1717 in Henrico, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. She died in 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA<sup>396</sup>.
226. **Peter Bayes**<sup>396</sup> was born about 1690 in Goochland, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1730 in St James Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. He married **Sarah Bibb**.



227. **Sarah Bibb**<sup>408</sup>, daughter of John Bibb and Elizabeth Bybee, was born in 1685 in Hartlebury, Worcestershire, England<sup>408</sup>. She died on 17 Jun 1746<sup>396, 408</sup>.

Peter Bayes<sup>396</sup> signed his will on 31 Oct 1729<sup>409</sup>.



---

Notes for Peter Bayes:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Will Notes:  
Goochland, Virginia, USA

Notes for Sarah Bibb:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Sarah Bibb and Peter Bayes had the following children:

113.
  - i. Jane Bays was born on 24 Jan 1717 in Henrico, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. She died in 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA<sup>396</sup>. She married William Walker date Unknown in Unknown<sup>395</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan 1717 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA.
  - ii. Peter Bays.
  - iii. William Bays.
  - iv. Sarah Bays.
  - v. Elizabeth Bays.
  - vi. Judith Bays.
  - vii. Mary Bays.
228. **Francis Person**, son of John Person and Mary Partridge, was born about 1697 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Turner**.
229. **Mary Turner**. She died in 1761.



Notes for Francis Person:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Places lived:  
(Isle of Wight) VA  
1750 (Surry) VA

Notes for Mary Turner:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Places lived:  
(Surry) VA  
1761 (Granville) NC

Mary Turner and Francis Person had the following children:

- i. Samuel Persons was born about 1721. He died (Y).
  - ii. Joseph Persons was born about 1723. He died (Y).
114.
  - iii. John Person was born about 1730 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died about 1786 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married Prudence Jones about 1756 in

---

Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.

- iv. William Persons was born about 1736. He died (Y).
- v. Jesse Persons was born about 1747. Jesse died (Y).
- vi. Henry Persons.
- vii. James Persons.
- viii. Jacob Persons.
- ix. Sarah Persons.
- x. Mary Persons.
- xi. Lucy Persons.
- xii. Martha Persons.

230. **Samuel Jones**, son of Richard Jones and Elizabeth Carroll, was born about 1698. He died in 1771 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Shaw**.



231. **Sarah Shaw**.

Samuel Jones signed his will on 21 Oct 1770<sup>410</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Jones:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Will Notes:  
Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA

Sarah Shaw and Samuel Jones had the following children:

115. i. Prudence Jones. She died in 1798 in Warren County, Georgia, USA. She married John Person about 1756 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1730 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died about 1786 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She married Jacob Bass Sr..
- ii. Samuel Jones.
- iii. David Jones.
- iv. Frederick Jones.
- v. Joseph Jones.
- vi. Henry Jones.
- vii. Matthew Jones.
- viii. Britain Jones.
- ix. Ann Jones. She married Joseph Persons.
- x. Sarah Jones.
- xi. Lucy Jones.

242. **Samuell Hatch**<sup>399</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Oldham**.



243. **Elizabeth Oldham**.



Elizabeth Oldham and Samuell Hatch had the following child:

121. i. Lydia Hatch<sup>397, 399</sup> was born on 24 May 1706 in Scituate, Massachusetts<sup>399</sup>. She

---

died on 10 Dec 1781 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Mitchell on 20 Jan 1738 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>397</sup>. He was born in 1700 in Ireland. He died in 1745 in Ireland.

---

### Generation 9

256. **William Fain**, son of Charles Fain and Sarah Anderson, was born in 1698. He died (Y). He married **Margaret McMahan**.



257. **Margaret McMahan**.



Margaret McMahan and William Fain had the following child:

128. i. **Nicholas Fain R.S.**<sup>401-402</sup> was born about 1730 in Ulster, Ireland (unconfirmed<sup>402</sup>). He died on 12 Sep 1789 in Knob Creek, Sevier, Tennessee, USA (Age at Death: 56<sup>402-403</sup>). He married Elizabeth Taylor about 1752. She was born on 27 Oct 1734 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England<sup>402</sup>. She died in 1795 in Jonesboro, Washington, Tennessee, USA (Age: 61<sup>402</sup>).

260. **Ezekiel Parramore** was born in 1702 in Somerset, Maryland, United States<sup>367</sup>. He died in 1804 in Somerset, Maryland, USA<sup>367</sup>.



Ezekiel Parramore had the following child:

130. i. **Matthew Parramore**<sup>367, 401, 405</sup> was born in 1735 in Pitt, North Carolina, USA<sup>367</sup>. He died in 1804 in Parramore Hill, Screven, Georgia, USA<sup>367</sup>. He married Elizabeth.

354. **Gilbert Guilder** was born about 1704 in (Palatinate) Germany. He died about 1765 in Saxe-Gotha, SC. He married **Unknown** about 1724 in (Palatinate) Germany.



355. **Unknown**.



Unknown and Gilbert Guilder had the following child:

177. i. **Elizabeth Guilder** was born in 1727 in Palatinate, Germany. She died in 1758 in Saxe Gotha, South Carolina, USA. She married Johannes Andrea Rish in 1743 in Palatinate, , , Germany. He was born about 1725 in Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1765 in Saxe Gotha, South Carolina, USA.

360. **Hans Lang**, son of Jakob Lang and Elsbeth Muller, was born about 1686 in Switzerland. He died (Y). He married **Anna Meyer** on 05 Dec 1717.



361. **Anna Meyer**, daughter of Jagli Meyer and Elsbeth Huber, was born about 1697. She died (Y).



Notes for Hans Lang:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Notes for Anna Meyer:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Anna Meyer and Hans Lang had the following children:

- i. Hans Ulrich Lang was born about 1718. He died on 19 Aug 1719 in Raat, Switzerland.
- ii. Hans Ulrich Lang was born about 1720. He died (Y).
- iii. Esther Lang was born about 1721. She died (Y).
- iv. Felix Lang was born about 1724. He died (Y).
- v. Johann Lang was born about 1725. He died on 28 Sep 1728 in Raat, Switzerland.
- vi. Heinrich Lang was born about 1727. He died on 14 Aug 1727 in Raat, Switzerland.
- vii. Anna Lang was born about 1727. She died on 15 Feb 1728 in Raat, Switzerland.
- viii. Anna Lang was born about 1729. She died (Y).
- ix. Margreth Lang was born about 1730. She died on 14 Sep 1734 in Raat, Switzerland.
- x. Barbara Lang was born about 1733. She died on 06 Sep 1733 in Raat, Switzerland.
- xi. Jakob Lang was born about 1736. He died on 04 Dec 1736 in Raat, Switzerland.
- 180. xii. Jacob Lang was born about 1737 in Ober-Raat, Switzerland. He died before 03 Aug 1786 in Newberry District, SC?. He married Judith before 07 Dec 1752. She died after 28 Feb 1796.

454. **John Bibb**<sup>408</sup> was born in 1640 in Hartlebury, Worcestershire, England<sup>408</sup>. He died in Virginia, United States<sup>408</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Bybee**.



455. **Elizabeth Bybee**<sup>408</sup> was born in 1650 in Northampton, Virginia, United States<sup>408</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1725 in Essex, Virginia, USA<sup>408</sup>.



Elizabeth Bybee and John Bibb had the following child:

- 227. i. Sarah Bibb<sup>408</sup> was born in 1685 in Hartlebury, Worcestershire, England<sup>408</sup>. She died on 17 Jun 1746<sup>396, 408</sup>. She married Peter Bayes. He was born about 1690 in Goochland, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1730 in St James Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA<sup>396</sup>.

456. **John Person**, son of John Person and Frances Cook, was born about 1660 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in 1738. He married **Mary Partridge** on 10 Mar 1692.



457. **Mary Partridge**, daughter of Thomas Partridge and Unknown, was born about 1670. She died before 1721.



Notes for John Person:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Places lived:  
(Isle of Wight) VA on the Blackwater River.  
(Surry) VA

Notes for Mary Partridge:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Mary Partridge and John Person had the following children:

- i. John Person(s) was born about 1693. He died (Y).
- 228. ii. Francis Person was born about 1697 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in

---

1758 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Turner. She died in 1761.

- iii. William Person(s) was born in 1700. He died (Y).
- iv. Samuel Person(s) was born about 1704. He died (Y).
- v. Thomas Person(s).
- vi. Joseph Person(s).
- vii. Benjamin Person(s).
- viii. Jacob Person(s).
- ix. Mary Person(s).
- x. Elizabeth Person(s).
- xi. Person(s).

460. **Richard Jones**<sup>411-413</sup> was born in 1666 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. He died on 22 May 1721 in Upper, Isle of Wight, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Carroll** in 1692 in Isle, Virginia, United States<sup>413</sup>.



461. **Elizabeth Carroll**<sup>412-413</sup> was born in 1668<sup>412</sup>. She died in 1749 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States<sup>413</sup>.



Richard Jones<sup>411-413</sup> signed his will on 22 May 1721<sup>414</sup>.

Notes for Richard Jones:

Will Notes:

Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA

Elizabeth Carroll and Richard Jones had the following children:

- i. Richard Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1691 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. He died in 1760 in Isle, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>.
- ii. Sarah Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1695 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. She died in 1799 in Isle, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>.
- 230. iii. Samuel Jones was born about 1698. He died in 1771 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Shaw.
- iv. Martha Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1700 in Isle, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. She died (Y).
- v. Anne Jones was born in 1705 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. She died in 1752 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>.
- vi. Joseph Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1706 in Isle, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. He died in 1799 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States<sup>413</sup>.
- vii. Elizabeth Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1710 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States<sup>413</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1776 in Granville, North Carolina, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>.
- viii. Benjamin Jones<sup>413</sup> was born in 1712 in Isle, Virginia, American Colonies<sup>413</sup>. He died (Y).
- ix. Christian Jones.
- x. Mary Jones.

463. **Elizabeth**. She died on 12 Feb 1752 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth signed her will on 04 Jan 1753<sup>414</sup>.



Notes for Elizabeth:

Will Notes:

Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA

Elizabeth had the following child:



- 
231. i. Sarah Shaw. She married Samuel Jones. He was born about 1698. He died in 1771 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.
- 

#### Generation 10

512. **Charles Fain** was born in 1666. He died (Y). He married **Sarah Anderson**.



513. **Sarah Anderson**.



Sarah Anderson and Charles Fain had the following child:

256. i. William Fain was born in 1698. He died (Y). He married Margaret McMahon.
720. **Jakob Lang**, son of Junghans Lang and Elsbeth Surber, was born about 1660. He died on 19 Jul 1720 in Raat, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Muller** on 01 Nov 1681 in Stadel, Switzerland.



721. **Elsbeth Muller**, daughter of Hans Muller and Anna Frener, was born about 1657. She died on 14 Jul 1715 in Raat, Switzerland.



Notes for Jakob Lang:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Notes for Elsbeth Muller:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Elsbeth Muller and Jakob Lang had the following children:

- i. Magdalena Lang was born about 1682. She died (Y).
  - ii. Elisabeth Lang was born about 1684. She died (Y).
  - iii. Jakob Lang was born about 1685. He died (Y). He married Anna Kunz in 1715 in Switzerland.
  360. iv. Hans Lang was born about 1686 in Switzerland. He died (Y). He married Anna Meyer on 05 Dec 1717. She was born about 1697. She died (Y).
  - v. Caspar Lang was born about 1688. He died (Y).
  - vi. Elsbeth Lang was born about 1690. She died (Y).
  - vii. Verena Lang was born about 1691. She died (Y).
  - viii. Veronica Lang was born about 1693. She died (Y).
  - ix. Barbara Lang was born about 1695. She died (Y).
  - x. Hans Jakob Lang was born about 1697. He died (Y).
  - xi. Anna Lang was born about 1699. She died (Y).
  - xii. Unknown Lang was born in 1700. Unknown died (Y).
722. **Jagli Meyer**. He married **Elsbeth Huber**.



723. **Elsbeth Huber**.



---

Elsbeth Huber and Jagli Meyer had the following child:

361. i. Anna Meyer was born about 1697. She died (Y). She married Hans Lang on 05 Dec 1717. He was born about 1686 in Switzerland. He died (Y).

912. **John Person** was born about 1630. He died in 1707. He married **Frances Cook** about 1658.



913. **Frances Cook**, daughter of William Cook and Mary Miles, was born about 1640. She died (Y).



Notes for John Person:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Notes:

Places lived:

England

abt 1648

(Isle of Wight) VA, on Blackwater River

Frances Cook and John Person had the following child:

456. i. John Person was born about 1660 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in 1738. He married Sarah. He married Mary Partridge on 10 Mar 1692. She was born about 1670. She died before 1721.

914. **Thomas Partridge**. He married **Unknown**.



915. **Unknown**.



Unknown and Thomas Partridge had the following child:

457. i. Mary Partridge was born about 1670. She died before 1721. She married John Person on 10 Mar 1692. He was born about 1660 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in 1738.

---

### Generation 11

1440. **Junghans Lang**, son of Hans Lang and Margreth Volkhart, was born about 1627. He died on 26 Jul 1692 in Raat, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Surber** on 20 Nov 1645.



1441. **Elsbeth Surber**, daughter of Hans Surber and Elsbeth Kempf, was born on 07 Jan 1627. She died on 04 Nov 1684 in Raat, Switzerland.



Notes for Junghans Lang:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Parish register of Stadel, Switzerland; census registers of Stadel in the years 1646, 1649, 1670, 1678, 1683, 1689, 1696, 1701.

Notes for Elsbeth Surber:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956,

---

Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Elsbeth Surber and Junghans Lang had the following children:

- i. Junghans Lang was born about 1646. He died (Y). He married Anna Meyer on 30 Jun 1685 in Stadel, Switzerland.
- ii. Hans Lang was born about 1648. He died (Y).
- iii. Margreth Lang was born about 1650. She died (Y).
- iv. Hans Jakob Lang was born about 1655. He died (Y). He married Lisabeth Gassman on 02 Nov 1680 in Stadel, Switzerland.
- v. Hans Rudolf Lang was born about 1657. He died (Y). He married Verena Kunz on 08 Dec 1691 in Stadel, Switzerland.
720. vi. Jakob Lang was born about 1660. He died on 19 Jul 1720 in Raat, Switzerland. He married Elsbeth Muller on 01 Nov 1681 in Stadel, Switzerland. She was born about 1657. She died on 14 Jul 1715 in Raat, Switzerland.
- vii. Anna Lang was born about 1661. She died (Y).

1442. **Hans Muller.** He married **Anna Frener.**



1443. **Anna Frener.**



Anna Frener and Hans Muller had the following child:

721. i. Elsbeth Muller was born about 1657. She died on 14 Jul 1715 in Raat, Switzerland. She married Jakob Lang on 01 Nov 1681 in Stadel, Switzerland. He was born about 1660. He died on 19 Jul 1720 in Raat, Switzerland.

1826. **William Cook** was born in 1615 in England. He died (Y). He married **Mary Miles.**



1827. **Mary Miles.**

Notes for William Cook:  
(Research):Sources:



PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Notes:

Sailed from London, England to America on 4 Jul 1635 aboard the "Transport".

Places lived:

1635            England  
1638            (Isle of Wight) VA, on the Blackwater River.

Notes for Mary Miles:  
(Research):Sources:

PERSONS LINEAGE, George Fuller Walker, Conger Printing Company, Atlanta, GA, 1951.

Mary Miles and William Cook had the following child:

913. i. Frances Cook was born about 1640. She died (Y). She married John Person about 1658. He was born about 1630. He died in 1707.

---

2880. **Hans Lang**, son of Hans Lang and Elsbeth Baumgartner, was born about 1588. He died on 12 Jul 1663 in Windlach, Switzerland. He married **Margreth Volkhart** on 28 Jun 1612 in Stadel, Switzerland.



2881. **Margreth Volkhart** was born about 1591. She died on 26 Jan 1651 in Windlach, Switzerland.



Notes for Hans Lang:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Notes for Margreth Volkhart:  
(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Margreth Volkhart and Hans Lang had the following children:

- i. Hans Lang was born about 1614. He died (Y).
- ii. Verena Lang was born about 1615. She died (Y).
- iii. Barbara Lang was born about 1618. She died (Y).
- iv. Hans Lang was born about 1619. He died (Y).
- v. Verena Lang was born about 1621. She died (Y).
- vi. Hans Lang was born about 1624. He died (Y).
1440. vii. Junghans Lang was born about 1627. He died on 26 Jul 1692 in Raat, Switzerland. He married Elsbeth Surber on 20 Nov 1645. She was born on 07 Jan 1627. She died on 04 Nov 1684 in Raat, Switzerland.
- viii. Heinrich Lang was born about 1630. He died (Y).
- ix. Felix Lang was born about 1632. He died (Y).

2882. **Hans Surber**. He married **Elsbeth Kempf**.



2883. **Elsbeth Kempf**.

Notes for Hans Surber:  
(Research):Sources:



"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Elsbeth Kempf and Hans Surber had the following child:

1441. i. Elsbeth Surber was born on 07 Jan 1627. She died on 04 Nov 1684 in Raat, Switzerland. She married Junghans Lang on 20 Nov 1645. He was born about 1627. He died on 26 Jul 1692 in Raat, Switzerland.

---

### Generation 13

5760. **Hans Lang**. He married **Elsbeth Baumgartner** on 09 Dec 1578 in Stadel.



5761. **Elsbeth Baumgartner**.

Notes for Hans Lang:  
(Research):Sources:



---

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Parish register of Stadel, Switzerland; census registers of 1634, 1637, 1640, 1643.

Notes for Elsbeth Baumgartner:

(Research):Sources:

"A Documented History of The Long Family, Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families", Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Decatur, GA.

Elsbeth Baumgartner and Hans Lang had the following children:

- i. Hans Lang was born about 1579. He died (Y).
- ii. Melchoir Lang was born about 1581. Melchoir died (Y).
- iii. Jakob Lang was born about 1583. He died (Y).
- iv. Barbara Lang was born about 1585. She died (Y).
- v. Jakob Lang was born about 1586. He died (Y).
2880. vi. Hans Lang was born about 1588. He died on 12 Jul 1663 in Windlach, Switzerland. He married Margreth Volkhart on 28 Jun 1612 in Stadel, Switzerland. She was born about 1591. She died on 26 Jan 1651 in Windlach, Switzerland.

---

### Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 940.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083. birth date: 16 Jan 1920 birth place: Doerun, GA Name: Hallam Overby Fain residence date: 1930 residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 2 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. residence date: 1935 residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia Name: Hallam Overby Fain birth date: 16 Jan 1920 birth place: Doerun, GA residence date: 1 Apr 1940 residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States.
- 3 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 4 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.Original data: Texas Department of H;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, death date: 01 May 1967 death place: Dallas, TX Name: Hallam Overby Fain.
- 5 Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 6 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 7 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 8 Footnote: Georgia Birth Certificate.
- 9 Colquitt County Record of Marriages, Married 13 July 1941, No. 5882, Book Q, p. 18; filed 14 July 1941 by Mattie N. Ingram, clerk.
- 10 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1930; Census Place: Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 348; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 716.0; FHL microfilm: 2340083.
- 11 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Moultrie, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T627\_660; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 35-4.
- 12 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 13 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 14 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T625\_245; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1137. birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA  
Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 15 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1374192. birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: Edgar Mack Fain.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. Original data - State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998. Georgia, USA: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998. Original data: State of,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Certificate Number: 24541. birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA  
Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
residence place: Colquitt  
death date: 19 Sep 1962  
death place: Doerun (Colquitt)GA.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 17 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA.
- 18 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 939.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083. Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA.
- 19 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admini;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Registration State: Georgia; Registration County:Colquitt; Roll: 1557017. Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
residence place: Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA.
- 20 Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1788-2011 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 27 August 2011.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA  
Name: Edgar Mack Fain  
burial place: Doerun, Colquitt County, Georgia, USA  
death date: 19 Sep 1962  
death place: Doerun (Colquitt)GA.
- 21 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt,Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
birth date: 04 Apr 1891  
birth place: (Colquitt)GA  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Name: Edgar Mack Fain.
- 22 Edgar Fain - Ethel Overby marriage license.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 23 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. birth date: 14 Jun 1890  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: Ethel May Overby.
- 24 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T625\_245; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1137. residence date: 1920  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 14 Jun 1890  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
Name: Ethel May Overby.
- 25 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 939.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083. birth date: 14 Jun 1890  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
Name: Ethel May Overby  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 26 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia;Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Name: Ethel May Overby  
birth date: 14 Jun 1890  
birth place: (Stewart)GA.
- 27 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T625\_245; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1137. birth date: 31 Oct 1915  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Virginia Walker Fain  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 28 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 940.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083. birth date: 31 Oct 1915  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Virginia Walker Fain  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 29 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 31 Oct 1915  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Virginia Walker Fain.
- 30 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Newspaper: Pharos-Tribune; Publication Date: 13 11 2005; PublicationPlace: Logansport, IN, US.
- 31 Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 32 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 33 Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 34 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 35 Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 36 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Issue State: Georgia; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Virginia F. Bass.
- 37 Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 38 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 940.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083. birth date: 13 Jun 1917  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Edgar McArthur Fain  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 39 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: Edgar McArthur Fain  
birth date: 13 Jun 1917  
birth place: Georgia.
- 40 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T625\_245; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1137. Name: Edgar McArthur Fain  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 13 Jun 1917  
birth place: Georgia.
- 41 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, UnitedStates; Muster Rolls of U.S. Navy Ships, Stations, and Other NavalActivities, 01/01/1939 - 01/01/1949; Record Group: 24, Records of theBureau of Naval Personnel, 1798 - 2007; Series ARC ID.
- 42 Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 43 Ancestry.com, U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 44 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 45 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: 348; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 940.0; FHLmicrofilm: 2340083.  
Name: Lawrence Perry Fain  
birth date: 21 Nov 1929  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 46 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States  
Name: Lawrence Perry Fain  
birth date: 21 Nov 1929  
birth place: Georgia.
- 47 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.Ori;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, birth date: 21 Nov 1929  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Lawrence Perry Fain  
marriage date: 14 Mar 1960  
marriage place: Riverside, California.
- 48 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Number: 253-38-3471; Issue State: Georgia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
- 49 Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 50 Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Date: 1971-05-28.
- 51 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.Ori;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Name: Phyllis M Amos  
marriage date: 14 Mar 1960  
marriage place: Riverside, California  
birth date: 1925.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 52 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T627\_660; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 35-23. Name: Freddie Lee Fain  
birth date: 22 Nov 1931  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia, United States.
- 53 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 54 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Issue State: Georgia; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
birth date: 22 Nov 1931  
birth place: Georgia  
death date: 08 Jul 2011  
death place: Woodstock, Cherokee, Georgia, USA  
Name: Freddie Lee Fain.
- 55 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192.  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: David Abner Fain  
birth date: 27 Feb 1860  
birth place: (Clay)GA.
- 56 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for John Emmett Fain.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt,Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Name: David Abner Fain  
birth date: 27 Feb 1860  
birth place: (Clay)GA  
marriage date: 23 Jan 1881  
marriage place: (Clay)GA.
- 58 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 59 Georgia Deaths 1928-1930, "Georgia, Deaths, 1928-1930," index and images, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-266-11015-159-14?cc=1385727&wc=6040320> : accessed 18 Jan 2014), 004336050 > image 713 of 1014.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 60 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
Name: Ida Olivia McArthur  
birth date: 26 Nov 1862  
birth place: (Clay)GA  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
marriage date: 23 Jan 1881  
marriage place: (Clay)GA.
- 61 Clay County Georgia Marriage Records.
- 62 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192.  
Name: Ida Olivia McArthur  
birth date: 26 Nov 1862  
birth place: (Clay)GA  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 63 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia.
- 64 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia; Roll:M593\_144; Page: 53A; Image: 111; Family History Library Film: 545643. Record for David Fain.
- 65 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia. Record for D. A. Fain.
- 66 1920 U.S. census, Digital images (National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), T625, Doerun, enumeration district (ED) Militia District 1582.
- 67 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
birth date: 14 Feb 1883  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: William Perry Fain  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192.  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
birth date: 09 Sep 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: James Arthur Fain.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 69 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for James Arthur Fain.
- 70 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
Name: James Arthur Fain  
birth date: 09 Sep 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA.
- 71 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
Name: Lou Lee Fain  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 31 Aug 1887  
birth place: Colquitt Co., Georgia.
- 72 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Lee Lou Fain.
- 73 compiled by Agnes Perritt Axson, Fain Families of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain (Name: Convention Press, Inc., Jacksonville, FL;), 71.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for David Roy Fain.
- 75 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ilabel Fain.
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 29 Nov 1888  
birth place: Blufton, Georgia  
Name: David Roy Fain.
- 77 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Registration State: Texas; Registration County: Hunt; Roll: 1953770; Draft Board: 2.
- 78 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1374192.  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: Mary Lou Fain  
birth date: 30 Oct 1892  
birth place: Georgia.
- 79 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Mary Lou Fain.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 80 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
birth date: 30 Oct 1892  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA  
Name: Mary Lou Fain.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
birth date: 10 Aug 1894  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Ruby Ida Fain  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA.
- 82 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ruby Lee Fain.
- 83 Find a Grave Website,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=fain&GSfn=allie&GSmn=may&GSbyrel=all&GSdy=1896&GSdyrel=in&GSst=12&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=111053908&df=all&>.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192. birth date: 03 Aug 1897  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: Leila Irene Fain.
- 85 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Leila Irene Fain.
- 86 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192.  
Name: John Emit Fain  
birth date: 06 Mar 1899  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 87 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: 189; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHLmicrofilm: 1240189.  
birth date: 06 Mar 1899  
birth place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia  
Name: John Emit Fain  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Mill Creek, Colquitt, Georgia, USA.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 88 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Registration State: Georgia; Registration County: Colquitt; Roll:1557017.
- 89 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for John Emmett Fain.
- 90 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia;Roll: T624\_179; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm:1374192. birth date: 24 Feb 1901  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Minnie Ola Fain  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Minnie Ola Harrell.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Minnie Ola Fain.
- 93 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T625\_245; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1137. Record for Minnie O Fain. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=7670594&indiv=try>.
- 94 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1930; Census Place: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: 91; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 893.0; FHL microfilm: 2339826. Record for Ola Harrell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=85776533&indiv=try>.
- 95 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T627\_168; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-63. Record for Ola Harrell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=100478622&indiv=try>.
- 96 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Number: 430-72-8621; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1956.
- 97 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Little Rock Ward 5, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T625\_79; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 390.
- 98 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 99 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Pulaski; Roll: 1530472; Draft Board: 1.
- 100 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page:21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1240221.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 101 Ancestry.com, 1864 Census for Re-Organizing the Georgia Militia (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
residence date: 1864  
residence place: Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Name: Basil Hallum Overby.
- 102 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 475C; EnumerationDistrict: 068; Image: 0332. residence date: 1880  
residence place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
Name: Basil Hallum Overby.
- 103 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 24, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M653\_136; Page: 352; Image: 363; Family History LibraryFilm: 803136. Name: Basil Hallum Overby  
birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
residence date: 1860  
residence place: District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States.
- 104 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M432\_82; Page: 70B; Image: 146. Name: Basil Hallum Overby  
residence date: 1850  
residence place: Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia  
birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA.
- 105 Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
death date: 24 Feb 1908  
death place: Richland, GA  
Name: Basil Hallum Overby  
burial place: Richland, Georgia, United States.
- 106 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 222, Clarke, Georgia; Roll: M593\_143; Page: 409A; Image: 491; Family History Library Film: 545642. birth date: 22 Dec 1847  
birth place: (Stewart)GA  
residence place: Watkinsville, Clarke, Georgia  
Name: Basil Hallum Overby  
residence date: 1870  
residence place: District 222, Clarke, Georgia, United States.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 107 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Name: Virginia Ann Walker  
birth date: 23 Jun 1850  
birth place: Georgia  
marriage date: 21 Dec 1871  
marriage place: (Stewart)GA, by N. Anthoy[?], M.G.
- 108 Stewart County Marriage Book, 1870 - 1874, p. 46.
- 109 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 475C; EnumerationDistrict: 068; Image: 0332. Name: Virginia Ann Walker  
residence date: 1880  
residence place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
birth date: 23 Jun 1850  
birth place: Georgia.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M653\_136; Page: 405; Image: 416; Family History Library Film: 803136.
- 111 v7t4713.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Oct 2000.
- 112 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 475C; EnumerationDistrict: 068; Image: 0332. birth date: 07 Jun 1874  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Mary Virginia Overby  
residence date: 1880  
residence place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States.
- 113 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 475C; EnumerationDistrict: 068; Image: 0332. residence date: 1880  
residence place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
birth date: 25 Oct 1875  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Benjamin Walker Overby.
- 114 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. Name: Benjamin Walker Overby  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 25 Oct 1875  
birth place: Georgia.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 115 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 15 Jan 1877  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Brantley Ida Overby.
- 116 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 475C; Enumeration District: 068; Image: 0332. Name: David Seay Overby  
birth date: 22 Apr 1878  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1880  
residence place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia, United States.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. birth date: 26 Jan 1880  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: John Basil Overby  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA.
- 118 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for John Basil Overby.
- 119 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
Name: George Mitchell Overby  
birth date: 31 May 1882  
birth place: Georgia.
- 120 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. Name: Nicholas Overby  
birth date: 16 Feb 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 121 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sandersville, Washington,Georgia; Roll: 391; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 828.0;FHL microfilm: 2340126. birth date: 16 Feb 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1930  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
Name: Nicholas Overby.
- 122 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Toombsboro, Wilkinson,Georgia. birth date: 16 Feb 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Nicholas Overby  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: Toombsboro, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA.
- 123 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sandersville, Washington,Georgia; Roll: T627\_721; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 150-9. residence date: 1935  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
birth date: 16 Feb 1884  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Nicholas Overby  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia, United States.
- 124 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Registration State: Georgia; Registration County: Wilkinson; Roll: 1452023.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sandersville, Washington,Georgia; Roll: 391; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 828.0;FHL microfilm: 2340126. residence date: 1930  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
birth date: 1897  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Odessa Ivoline Parker.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 126 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sandersville, Washington,Georgia; Roll: T627\_721; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 150-9. Name: Odessa Ivoline Parker  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia, United States  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Sandersville, Washington, Georgia  
birth date: 1897  
birth place: Georgia.
- 127 Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1788-2011 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 27 August 2011.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, death date: 1 May 1966  
birth date: 19 November 1892  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Odessa Ivoline Parker  
burial place: Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia, USA.
- 128 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Toombsboro, Wilkinson,Georgia. Name: Odessa Ivoline Parker  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: Toombsboro, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 1897  
birth place: Georgia.
- 129 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia;Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 18 Feb 1886  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Freeman Hallam Overby.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needles, San Bernardino,California; Roll: T627\_290; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 36-59. residence date: 1935  
residence place: Needles, San Bernardino, California  
Name: Freeman Hallam Overby  
birth date: 18 Feb 1886  
birth place: Georgia  
residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Needles, San Bernardino, California, United States.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 131 Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original dat;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Date: 1961-10-25. Name: Freeman Hallam Overby  
birth date: 18 Feb 1886  
birth place: Georgia  
death date: 25 Oct 1961  
death place: San Bernardino.
- 132 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar,Texas. residence date: 1920  
residence place: San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas, USA  
birth date: 18 Feb 1886  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Freeman Hallam Overby.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needles, San Bernardino,California; Roll: T627\_290; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 36-59. residence date: 1 Apr 1940  
residence place: Needles, San Bernardino, California, United States  
Name: Ollie Bittick  
birth date: 1890  
birth place: Texas  
residence date: 1935  
residence place: Needles, San Bernardino, California.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar,Texas. birth date: 1890  
birth place: Texas  
residence date: 1920  
residence place: San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas, USA  
Name: Ollie Bittick.
- 135 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia;Roll: 221; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm:1240221. Name: Lawrence Overby  
residence date: 1900  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA  
birth date: 09 Jun 1888  
birth place: Georgia.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1910; Census Place: USS Tacoma, Navy Yard, New York, New York, Military and Naval Forces; Roll: T624\_1784; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1375797.
- 137 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Clay, Georgia, ED 22, roll T623 188, page 6A. Record for Mary L Fain.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 138 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M593\_144; Page: 53A; Image: 111; Family History Library Film: 545643.
- 140 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Side served: Confederacy; State served: Georgia; Enlistment date: 7May 1862.
- 141 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 969, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M653\_117; Page: 59; Image: 59; Family History Library Film: 803117.
- 142 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 25, Early, Georgia; Roll: M432\_68; Page: 323B; Image: 197.
- 143 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 144 Footnote: Tombstone.
- 145 Footnote: Tombstone. Mars Hill Primitive Baptist Church, (Calhoun)GA.
- 146 Randolph County Georgia Marriages, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images,  
FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-25516-29239-34?cc=1927197> : accessed 30 Mar 2014), 0271259 (005190868) > image 301 of 442.
- 147 Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1788-2011 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 27 August 2011. Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 148 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Early, Georgia; Roll: 40; Page: 130; Image: 271; Family History Library Film: 0007043.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Burke, Burke, Georgia; Roll: 37; Page: 149; Image: 311; Family History Library Film: 0007042.
- 151 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cuthbert, Randolph, Georgia; Roll: M432\_81; Page: 349B; Image: 156.
- 152 Details: □.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 153 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 154 compiled by Agnes Perritt Axson, Fain Families of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain (Name: Convention Press, Inc., Jacksonville, Fl;), 77.
- 155 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 156 compiled by Agnes Perritt Axson, Fain Families of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain (Name: Convention Press, Inc., Jacksonville, Fl;), 81.
- 157 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Sarah Anice Jones.
- 158 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 159 compiled by Agnes Perritt Axson, Fain Families of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain (Name: Convention Press, Inc., Jacksonville, Fl;), 82.
- 160 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 161 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Havana, Gadsden, Florida; Roll: T627\_587; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 20-8.
- 162 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 163 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Death Index, 1919 - 1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Certificate Number: 28374.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Havana, Gadsden, Florida; Roll: T627\_587; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 20-8.
- 165 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 166 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Certificate number: 17497.
- 167 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 168 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1930; Census Place: Headland, Henry, Alabama; Roll: 18; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 1051.0; FHL microfilm: 2339753.



---

## Sources (con't)

- 169 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Midland, Dale, Alabama; Roll: T625\_12; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 304.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluffton, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 188; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240188.
- 171 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Bluffton, Clay, Georgia; Roll: T627\_657; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 30-6B.
- 172 Descendants of Dreadzel Runnels,  
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~flmanat2/Genealogies/Kerima/Reports/runnelsreport.htm>.
- 173 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Midland, Dale, Alabama; Roll: T625\_12; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 304.
- 174 Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 175 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 409D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0401.
- 176 compiled by Agnes Perritt Axson, Fain Families of Southwest Georgia: Descendants of Thomas Fain (Name: Convention Press, Inc., Jacksonville, FL;), 83.
- 177 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 749, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M653\_117; Page: 5; Image: 5; Family History Library Film: 803117.
- 178 National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 179 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0416.
- 180 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1910; Census Place: Doerun, Colquitt, Georgia; Roll: T624\_179; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1374192.
- 181 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: 224; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1240224.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M593\_144; Page: 45B; Image: 96; Family History Library Film: 545643.
- 183 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for HENRI ADA MCARTHUR.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 184 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 19, Coweta, Georgia; Roll: M432\_66;Page: 291B; Image: 397.
- 185 Footnote: death certificate.
- 186 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Vester V McArthur.
- 187 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Leonodus W McArthur.
- 188 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Willis Edgar McArthur.
- 189 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: T625\_279;Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 555.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: T624\_215;Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1374228.
- 191 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1930; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: 387; Page:1B; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 44.0; FHL microfilm: 2340122.
- 192 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: T627\_712;Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 135-11A.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 194 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1940; Census Place: Dawson, Terrell, Georgia; Roll: T627\_712; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 135-11A.
- 195 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Willis Perry Tweedy.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=780010002&indiv=try>.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 197 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Pataula, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: 165; FamilyHistory Film: 1254165; Page: 475D; Enumeration District: 068; Image:0333.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 198 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 24, Stewart, Georgia; Roll:M653\_136; Page: 352; Image: 363; Family History Library Film: 803136.
- 199 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Box Ankle, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M432\_82;Page: 70B; Image: 146.
- 200 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M593\_174; Page:159B; Image: 323; Family History Library Film: 545673.
- 201 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ida Caroline OVERBY.
- 202 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Lucy Carolyn OVERBEY.
- 203 Georga County Marriages, 1785-1950, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images,  
FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1971-25516-14716-31?cc=1927197&wc=M9S4-2M9:n292098797> : accessed 30 Nov 2013), 0325652 (005190908)> image 204 of 870.
- 204 Mary Overby Bible, The family History information in this Bible was copied 11 Jun 1938 by Dr. Nicholas Overby, M.D. In the early 1980's the Bible was in the possession of Virginia Ann Perkins Webb of Lumpkin, GA. It's whereabouts since Mrs. Webbs death is unknown.
- 205 John Seay Bible, History of Stewart County Georgia.
- 206 Stewart County GA Wills, "Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1975," images,  
FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-30565-10022-72?cc=1999178&wc=MM1Q-8Q8:1368308759> : accessed 27 Oct 2013), Stewart > Wills1837-1944 vol A-C > image 320 of 532.
- 207 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Sarah Nicholas OVERBY.
- 208 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for John Thomas Overby.
- 209 Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Texas State Library and Archives Commission; Austin, Texas;Confederate Pension Applications, 1899-1975; Collection #: CPA16526;Roll #: 2487; Roll Description: Pension File Nos. 49361 to 49395,Application Years 1924 to 1931.
- 210 Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Carded RecordsShowing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in ConfederateOrganizations, compiled 1903 - 1927, documenting the period 1861 -1865; Catalog ID: 586957; Record Group #: 109; Roll #: 18.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Runnels, Texas; Roll:1667; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0127; FHL microfilm: 1241667.
- 212 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Mary Ann W. OVERBY.
- 213 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for George Pierce OVERBY.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 214 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia;Roll: T624\_209; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm:1374222. birth date: 10 Oct 1857  
birth place: Georgia  
Name: Ida Overby  
residence date: 1910  
residence place: Richland, Stewart, Georgia, USA.
- 215 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 24, Stewart,Georgia; Roll: M653\_136; Page: 352; Image: 363; Family History LibraryFilm: 803136. residence date: 1860  
residence place: District 24, Stewart, Georgia, United States  
Name: Ida Overby  
birth date: 10 Oct 1857  
birth place: Georgia.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Stewart, Georgia; Roll:M593\_174; Page: 159B; Image: 323; Family History Library Film: 545673. Name: Ida Overby  
residence place: Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia  
residence date: 1870  
residence place: Stewart, Georgia, United States  
birth date: 10 Oct 1857  
birth place: Georgia.
- 217 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Effie Crooks OVERBY.
- 218 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Berta Camilla OVERBY.
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M593\_174; Page: 30B;Image: 65; Family History Library Film: 545673.
- 220 Ancestry.com, 1864 Census for Re-Organizing the Georgia Militia (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 221 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mineral Springs, Stewart, Georgia; Roll:165; Family History Film: 1254165; Page: 431A; Enumeration District:067; Image: 0243.
- 222 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Record for Freeman Walker.
- 223 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia; Roll: M432\_82;Page: 87B; Image: 181. Record for Foreman Walker.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Talbot, Georgia; Roll: 51; Page: 232; Image:476; Family History Library Film: 0007047. Record for Foreman Walker.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 225 Person's Walker Bible.
- 226 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Fain.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ebenezer Fain.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Matthew FAIN.
- 229 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Calhoun, Georgia; Roll:M653\_113; Page: 125; Image: 125; Family History Library Film: 803113.
- 230 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Militia District Number: 969.
- 232 Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Census Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Calhoun, Georgia.
- 233 Moses N. Fain letter.
- 234 "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-25503-7910-96?cc=1927197&wc=M9S4-KBZ:1626376856> : accessed 18 Jan 2014), 0249479 (005190857)> image 49 of 88.
- 235 1860 US Census, 4th District, Calhoun County, GA, original page 33, also labeled 125in upper right corner of the page.
- 236 Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1788-2011 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 27 August 2011.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ebenezer Fain.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 626, Calhoun, Georgia;Roll: M593\_138; Page: 623A; Image: 762; Family History Library Film:545637. Record for Ebenezer Fain.
- 238 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia. Record for Ebenezer Fain.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluffton, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 188; Page:6A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240188. Record for Ebenezer Tain.
- 240 Clay County Wills, Book A, "Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," images, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-30567-27597-41?cc=1999178&wc=9SBX-2N5:267651401,267723301> : accessed 17 May 2014), Clay >Wills 1852-1966 vol A-B > image 97 of 312.
- 241 Clay County Georgia Marriage Records, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1971-25514-7157-78?cc=1927197> : accessed 30 Mar 2014), 0431456 (005191046) > image 167 of 678.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 242 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Calhoun, Georgia; Roll:M653\_113; Page: 125; Image: 125; Family History Library Film: 803113. Record for Ebenezer Fain.
- 243 Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers (Name: The National Archives;), Catalog ID 586957.
- 244 Clay County Georgia Wills, "Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," images, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1951-30567-27597-41?cc=1999178&wc=9SBX-2N5:267651401,267723301> : accessed 17 May 2014), Clay >Wills 1852-1966 vol A-B > image 97 of 312.
- 245 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Moses Newton Fain.
- 246 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Alabama Department of Archives & History; Montgomery, Alabama; Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921; Roll: MultipleRegiments (Dale County #23); Roll Number: 187.
- 247 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Alabama Department of Archives and History; Montgomery, Alabama; Confederate Pension Applications, 1880-1940; Collection #: Microfilm in the Research Room; Roll Description: Fagain, Benjamin - Farley, Thomas F.
- 248 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Barnes, Dale, Alabama; Roll: T625\_12; Page:4A; Enumeration District: 94; Image: 431.
- 249 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 626, Calhoun, Georgia; Roll: M593\_138; Page: 622B; Image: 761; Family History Library Film:545637.
- 250 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Colomokee, Early, Georgia; Roll: 193; Page:16B; Enumeration District: 0052; FHL microfilm: 1240193.
- 251 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnes, Dale, Alabama; Roll: T624\_10; Page:4A; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1374023.
- 252 Civil War Service Records, NARA.
- 253 Dodd, Jordan, Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: Randolph, Georgia; Roll: M653\_135; Page:684; Image: 110; Family History Library Film: 803135.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 146, Randolph, Georgia; Roll:M593\_171; Page: 288A; Image: 587; Family History Library Film: 545670.
- 256 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Burke, Georgia; Page: 24; NARA Roll:M33\_8; Image: 31.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 257 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830; Census Place: Decatur, Georgia; Series: M19; Roll: 17; Page: 18; Family History Library Film: 0007037.
- 258 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1 (Name: Release date: February 9, 1996;), Tree #2092. Date of Import: 13 Aug 1997.
- 259 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Mary Martha Moran.
- 260 1880 US Census.
- 261 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: District 1131, Randolph, Georgia; Roll: 163; Family History Film: 1254163; Page: 149A; Enumeration District: 060; Image: 0079. Record for Martha Belcher.
- 262 Clay County Wills, Book A, p. 59-60. See Will notes for a transcription.
- 263 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 146, Randolph, Georgia; Roll: M593\_171; Page: 288A; Image: 587; Family History Library Film: 545670. Record for Martha Belcher.
- 264 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Mary Elizabeth Belcher.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 8, Randolph, Georgia; Roll: M432\_81; Page: 397A; Image: 251.
- 266 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Militia District Number: 811 Or 8.
- 267 Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 749, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M653\_117; Page: 5; Image: 5; Family History Library Film: 803117.
- 269 McArthur Pittman Bible.
- 270 McArthur Bible - Tweedy, Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 1, 1926, p. 151-152.
- 271 Thomas Eugene Sikes, McArthur Family Record (Name: Gilbert Printing Company; Location: Columbus, GA; Date: 1911;), Allen County Public Library, Allen County Public Library, page 5. "Epsy never married; died in 1867."
- 272 McArthur Pittman Bible.
- 273 Dodd, Jordan, Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 274 Dodd, Jordan, Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 275 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1880; Census Place: Mcelveys Mill, Clay, Georgia; Roll: 140; Family History Film: 1254140; Page: 406B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0395.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 276 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District, Clay, Georgia; Roll:M593\_144; Page: 10B; Image: 24; Family History Library Film: 545643.
- 277 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Lexington, South Carolina; Roll: 513; Page:91; Image: 187; Family History Library Film: 0022510.
- 278 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 969, Clay, Georgia; Roll: M653\_117;Page: 54; Image: 54; Family History Library Film: 803117.
- 279 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Mary Magdaline Polly HALLMAN.
- 280 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Militia District 431, Clay, Georgia; Roll:M593\_144; Page: 47A; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 545643.
- 281 Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 282 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1920; Census Place: Donalsonville, Decatur, Georgia; Roll: T625\_248; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 330.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1927 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 286 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 287 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 288 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M432\_848; Page: 311A; Image: 628. Name: Nicholas Overby  
birth date: 20 Jan 1784  
birth place: Virginia  
residence date: 1850  
residence place: Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 289 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M653\_1212; Page: 303; Image: 612; Family HistoryLibrary Film: 805212. residence date: 1860  
residence place: Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina, United States  
Name: Nicholas Overby  
birth date: 20 Jan 1784  
birth place: Virginia.
- 290 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ann Elizabeth OVERBY.
- 291 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Mary Mitchell.
- 292 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M432\_848; Page: 311A; Image: 628. birth date: 07 Feb 1783  
birth place: (Laurens) SC  
residence date: 1850  
residence place: Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina  
Name: Mary Hallum.
- 293 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M653\_1212; Page: 303; Image: 612; Family HistoryLibrary Film: 805212. birth date: 07 Feb 1783  
birth place: (Laurens) SC  
Name: Mary Hallum  
residence date: 1860  
residence place: Regiment 42, Anderson, South Carolina, United States.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Web: South Carolina, Find A Grave Index, 1729-2012 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 18 January 2013.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi/>), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, birth date: 07 Feb 1783  
birth place: (Laurens) SC  
death date: 04 Nov 1862  
Name: Mary Hallum  
burial place: Pickens County, South Carolina, USA.
- 295 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Asinath Caroline Cora THRASHER.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Barton Thrasher.
- 297 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Jackson, Georgia; Roll: 44; Page: 42; Image:91; Family History Library Film: 0007045. Record for John Seay.
- 298 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 45, Jackson, Georgia; Roll:M432\_74; Page: 16A; Image: 270. Record for John Seay.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 299 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 71, Jackson, Georgia; Roll:M593\_159; Page: 361B; Image: 168; Family History Library Film: 545658. Record for John Leay.
- 300 Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for John Seay.
- 301 Jackson County Georgia Marriages, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images,  
FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1961-25516-14506-73?cc=1927197> : accessed 20 Apr 2014), 0325652 (005190908) > image 105 of 870.
- 302 Dodd, Jordan, Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for Sarah Wilson.
- 303 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: Chandler District, Jackson, Georgia; Roll:M653\_128; Page: 112; Image: 112; Family History Library Film: 803128. Record for John Siery.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Warren, Georgia; Page: 263; NARA Roll:M33\_7; Image: 248.
- 305 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 306 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 25, Talbot, Georgia; Roll: M432\_83;Page: 313A; Image: 188.
- 307 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: Warren, Georgia; Page: 194; NARA Series:M19; Roll Number: 21; Family History Film: 0007041.
- 308 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Talbot, Georgia; Roll: 51; Page: 232; Image:476; Family History Library Film: 0007047.
- 309 Details: Taylor County Georgia Will Book A 1852-1920.
- 310 Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," index and images,  
FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1961-25510-16220-66?cc=1927197&wc=M9S4-2QZ:1152911591> : accessed 01 Mar 2014), 0424273 (005191042)> image 211 of 614.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Carsonville, Taylor, Georgia; Roll: 223; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1240223.
- 312 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1900; Census Place: Carsonville, Taylor, Georgia; Roll: 223; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1240223.
- 313 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Talbot, Georgia; Roll: 51; Page: 232; Image:476; Family History Library Film: 0007047. Record for Benj Mitchell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 314 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: Wilkinson, Georgia; Page: 342; NARASeries: M19; Roll Number: 21; Family History Film: 0007041. Record for Benj Mitchell.
- 315 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Census Year: 1850. Record for Benjamin Mitchell.
- 316 Daughters of the American Revolution Membership, Member #219067.
- 317 Talbot County Georgia Will Book A.
- 318 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Julie Fain.
- 319 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 1, Taylor, Florida; Roll: M653\_109; Page: 852; Image: 322; Family History Library Film: 803109.
- 320 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Telfair, Georgia; Page: 172; NARA Roll:M33\_10; Image: 95.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: Quincy, Gadsden, Florida; Page: 145; NARA Series: M19; Roll Number: 15; Family History Film: 0006711.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: District 574, Early, Georgia; Roll: 40; Page: 125; Image: 261; Family History Library Film: 0007043.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Charles Albert Applewhite.
- 324 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1870; Census Place: Kanwaka, Douglas, Kansas; Roll: M593\_433; Page: 282B; Image: 116; Family History Library Film: 545932.
- 325 Jeffery, Alice, Georgia Tax Index, 1789-1799 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1998;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 326 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1 (Name: Release date: February 9, 1996;), Tree #2092. Date of Import: Aug 12, 1997.
- 327 Citation Text: The date is from the Belcher/Butts Family Tree asposted on Ancestry.com. Date of this entry is February 17, 2013.
- 328 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Township 22, Tallapoosa, Alabama; Roll:M432\_15; Page: 102A; Image: 667.
- 329 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 330 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Baldwin, Georgia; Page: 28; NARA Roll:M33\_6; Image: 28.
- 331 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: District 474, Monroe, Georgia; Roll: 47; Page: 189; Image: 967; Family History Library Film: 0007045.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 332 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: Monroe, Georgia; Page: 191; NARA Series:M19; Roll Number: 19; Family History Film: 0007039.
- 333 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Bethena Bailey.
- 334 Morans Offaly.
- 335 World Family Tree Vol. 1, This source contains descendants not necessarily included in this pedigree.
- 336 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Daniel McArthur.
- 337 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Jean Hair.
- 338 Thomas Eugene Sikes, McArthur Family Record (Name: Gilbert Printing Company; Location: Columbus, GA; Date: 1911;), Allen County Public Library, Allen County Public Library, p.2.
- 339 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 340 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830; Census Place: Randolph, Georgia; Series: M19; Roll: 20; Page: 245; Family History Library Film: 0007040.
- 341 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina; Roll:M432\_855; Page: 412B; Image: 425. Record for Barbara Rish.
- 342 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1860; Census Place: Vicinity of Rishs Store, Lexington, South Carolina; Roll: M653\_1222; Page: 443; Image: 455; Family History Library Film: 805222. Record for Barbara Rish.
- 343 A. S. Salley, Jr., The History of Orangeburg County South Carolina (Orangeburg, S.C., R. Lewis Berry, Printer, 1898), Internet, Google Books, p. 172. Entries by John Giessendanner, Minister of the Church in Orangeburg and Amelia Townships.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Virginia, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1607-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 345 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 346 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 347 Ancestry.com, Web: South Carolina, Find A Grave Index, 1729-2012 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 18 January 2013.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi;>), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 348 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1800; Census Place: Laurens District, South Carolina; Roll: 50;Page: 35; Image: 76; Family History Library Film: 181425.
- 349 Overby Bible (Basil Earl Overby).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 350 Laurens County SC Wills, "South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977," images,FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1-19425-10785-12?cc=1919417&wc=9385909> : accessed 27 Oct 2013), Laurens > Wills, 1810-1817, Vol.D1 > image 170 of 237.
- 351 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Ann OVERBY.
- 352 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: Laurens, South Carolina; Roll: M432\_855;Page: 220A; Image: 40.
- 353 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Nimrod Washington Overby.
- 354 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Volume: 209; SAR Membership Number: 41734.
- 355 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Volume: 211; SAR Membership Number: 42006.
- 356 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for John Hallum. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepoolm&h=1042904&indiv=try>.
- 357 Anderson, SC Wills 1791-1834, "South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977," images,FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1-19364-38877-65?cc=1919417&wc=9385776> : accessed 02 Nov 2013), Anderson > Wills, 1791-1834 >image 122 of 293.
- 358 DAR no. 378000, Joel Walker.
- 359 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 360 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Warren, Georgia; Page: 270; NARA Roll:M33\_7; Image: 254.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Militia District Number: 156.
- 362 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1840; Census Place: Dennis District, Warren, Georgia; Roll: 53;Page: 175; Image: 361; Family History Library Film: 0007048.
- 363 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for William Mitchell.
- 364 Daughters of the American Revolution Membership, Member #219067.
- 365 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 366 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: Decatur, Georgia; Page: 5; NARA Series:M19; Roll Number: 17; Family History Film: 0007037.
- 367 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Matthew Parramore.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 368 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Telfair, Georgia; Page: 182; NARA Roll:M33\_10; Image: 100. Record for Thos Fain.
- 369 Will Book 1817-1913, Decatur County, GA, p.31-32.
- 370 v7t1602.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Oct 2000.
- 371 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 81, Thomas, Georgia; Roll: M432\_83; Page: 51A; Image: 459.
- 372 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Lucretia Strickland.
- 373 v53t3064.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Oct 2000.
- 374 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Miriam Newton.
- 375 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Moses Newton.
- 376 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Screven, Georgia; Page: 256; NARA Roll:M33\_7; Image: 240.
- 377 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, 1830 US Census; Census Place: District 35, Screven, Georgia; Page:302; NARA Series: M19; Roll Number: 20; Family History Film: 0007040.
- 378 Samuel Newton Bible.
- 379 Application for Membership, SAR, National Number 66443, State Number 421, Sep. 7, 1946.
- 380 Richmond County Georgia Wills, Vol 1, 1777-1798, p.55-56.  
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-30345-2009-47?cc=1999178&wc=9SYT-W3F:267766601,267999301>.
- 381 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1790; Census Place: Newberry, South Carolina; Series: M637; Roll: 11; Page: 63; Image: 56; Family History Library Film: 0568151.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1800; Census Place: Newberry District, South Carolina; Roll: 50; Page: 92; Image: 182; Family History Library Film: 181425.
- 383 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, SAR Membership Number: 91854.
- 384 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Place: South Carolina; Year: 1794; Page Number: 76.
- 385 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Year: 1810; Census Place: Lexington, South Carolina; Roll: 61; Page:73; Image: 0181420; Family History Library Film: 00129.
- 386 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source number: 23788.004; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 5.
- 387 Will Book A Edgefield, SC, p. 348.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 388 Will Book C Edgefield SC, page 373-74.
- 389 South Carolina Probate Records, "South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19387-1064-51?cc=1919417&wc=M6N4-F3D:210905601,211688701> : accessed 12 July 2015), Charleston > Wills, 1771-1779, Vol. 014 > image 207 of 358; citing Department of Archives and History, Columbia. <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19387-1064-51?cc=1919417&wc=M6N4-F3D:210905601,211688701>.
- 390 Mecklenberg County Virginia Will Books, Book 3 1758-1798.
- 391 v58t2934.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Oct 2000.
- 392 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for William HALLUM.
- 393 Abbeville, SC Wills, Box 46, Pack 1040.
- 394 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for William Walker.
- 395 History of North Carolina Baptists, Vol.1, 1930, REV. WILLIAM WALKER. Born January 24, 1717, at Newkent county, Virginia. Bred a churchman, embraced the sentiments of the Baptists August 9, 1746, and had the ordinance administered by Wm. Surgenor at Quehooky. Ordained in 1748 by Josiah Hart and Deacon; embraced Calvinism in the year 1752. Took care of the church about 1755. Married Jane Bays, by whom he has children: Peter, Sarah, William, Mary, Martha, James, John, Joel, Lydia, Mercy Hope.
- 396 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Jane Bayes.
- 397 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for Lydia Hatch.
- 398 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for John Mitchell.
- 399 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for Lydia Hatch.
- 400 Dodd, Jordan, Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 401 Ancestry.com, North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.
- 402 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Samuel Fain. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34110972393&indiv=try>.
- 403 Charles M. Bennett and the Watauga Association of Genealogists, Washington County Tennessee Tombstone Inscriptions, p. 123. died 12 Sep 1789, row 1 grave 3. <http://tngenweb.org/washington/records-data/cemeteries/cemeteries-of-washington-county-tennessee/cemeteries-of-washington-county-tennessee-r-s-t/reed-cemetery/>.
- 404 Pension Application.
- 405 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com <http://www.Ancestry.com>.

---

---

**Sources (con't)**

406 New Hanover County Court Records, July 1782. Ann Newton

ADMINISTRATION BOND

North Carolina }

County of New Hanover }

Know all Men by these Presents, that We, Ann Newton, James Wright and Pettigrew Moore, all of the County Aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto His Excellency Alex Martin, Esquire, in the just and full Sum of four hundred pounds Specie; to be paid to the Said Alex Martin, his Successors, or Assigns: To the which Payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly, by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, and dated this Second Day of July 1782.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above bounden Ann Newton, Administratron (sic) of all and singular the Goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits, of George Newton, deceased, do make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits of the Deceased, which have, or shall come to the Hands, Knowledge, or Possession of the said Ann Newton or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for her and the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Secretary's Office, and one attested Copy thereof to the County Court, where Orders for Administration passed. within Ninety Days after the Date of these Presents; and the same Goods, Chattels and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of the Deceased, at the Time of his Death, which at any Time Hereafter shall come into the Hands or Possession of the said Ann Newton or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for her do well and truly administer, according to Law; and further, do make or cause to be made, a true and Just Account of her said Administration, within One Year after the Date of these Presents; and all the rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administratrin (sic) Account, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Governor and Council, General Court, or County Court) shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the same shall be due, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Act in the Case made and provided: And if it shall appear that any Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Ann Newton above-bounden, being therefore required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration, (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made in the said Court:) Then this Obligation to be void and of none Effect; or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, } her

in the Presence of } Ann Y Newton {Seal}

Tho: Maclaine mark

J. Wright {Seal}

Pettigrew Moore {Seal}

~~~~~  
INVENTORY of the ESTATE of GEORGE NEWTON

A Just and True Inventory of the Estate of George Newton, Deceased ----

9 Cows & Calves 3 Cows & Yearling

4 three year old Stears (sic)

1 two year old Stear (sic) 1 four year old Stear (sic)

1 Yearling Heifer 1 Barren Cow 1 Bull

1 horse 3 Mares 1 Yearling Do (cow? mare?)

21 hogs at home 27 hogs that lies out

4 feather Beds & furniture 1 Bedsted

3 puter (sic) Dishes 3 Basons (sic) 11 plates 14 spoons

8 knives & six forks 7 Chairs 1 Chest

1 Table 1 weavers Loom 1 rifle gun

1 Candlestick 3 pots 1 frying pan 6 hoes

2 ploughs 3 axes 2 wheels 1 smoothing Iron

1 reap hook 4 Judgs (sic) 1 Man's saddle 6 Bottles

2 Iron wedges 1 hackle 2 sides Leather

3 prs. Cards 735 Dollars Currency

3 silver Dollars 4 hors (sic) Bells 12 Books

2 pounds 5 Shillings Due 10 head of Sheep



---

---

### Sources (con't)

- 200 Acres Land in New Hanover County  
her  
Sworn to July Term 1782 Ann Y Newton  
Tho: Maclaine mark.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Christ Church Parish, Virginia Records, 1653-1812 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Record for William Walker.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=parish&h=4165&indiv=try>.
- 408 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Sarah Bibb.
- 409 Goochland County, Virginia Will Book 19.
- 410 Isle of Wight County Records, 1634-1951, "Virginia, Isle of Wight County Records, 1634-1951,"  
images,FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1971-29471-14302-27?cc=2034267&wc=M9HH-MCB:231471871> : accessed 12 Jan 2014), Probate records >Wills and administrations bk III 1760-1800 > image 52 of 408.
- 411 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Place: Virginia; Year: 1683-1685; Page Number: 440.
- 412 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number ofPages: 1; Submitter Code: APS.
- 413 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com  
<http://www.Ancestry.com>, Database online. Record for Richard Jones.
- 414 Virginia, Isle of Wight County Records, 1647-1917, "Virginia, Isle of Wight County Records, 1647-1917,"  
images,FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-29471-16566-20?cc=2034267&wc=M9S5-CLS:443121045> : accessed 17 Nov 2013), Probate records >Wills and administrations bk II 1719-1760 > image 172 of 258.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Dennis Nicholas Fain

Address:

Phone:

Email: